

OFICIO-SGP-3084-2024

El Ocotal, Francisco Morazán, 06 de diciembre del 2024

Licenciada

Mariela del Carmen García

Directora de UPEG

Su oficina.

Estimado Licenciada García:

Tengo el agrado de dirigirme a usted, para remitirle el reporte de la deuda flotante y documentos del gasto (F01) que corresponde a noviembre del año 2024.

Documentos del Gasto Pendientes de Pago

Mes	Valor
Noviembre 2024	L. 186,723,229.59

Se adjunta cuadro resumen donde detallamos la deuda flotante por clase del gasto y documentos del gasto (F01), así como los reportes del Sistema Integrado Financiero SIAFI que respaldan la información enviada.

Deuda Flotante noviembre 2024

	Grupo del Gasto	Compromiso	Pago	Por Devengar	Deuda Flotante
100	Servicios al personal	709,758,805.87	610,261,205.12		99,497,600.75
200	Servicios no Personales	292,568,124.90	281,410,065.68	-1,268,819.33	12,426,878.55
300	Materiales y Suministros	215,141,392.52	226,369,658.59	-1,010,763.07	-10,217,503.00
400	Bienes Capitalizables	42,046,343.83	9,116,664.25	-463,747.01	33,393,426.59
500	Transferencias	31,472,802.91	0.00		31,472,802.91
	Total	L.1,290,987,470.03	L.1,127,157,593.64	L-2,743,329.41	L.166,573,205.80

Atentamente,


Lic. Alejandra Valle Flores
Subgerente de Presupuesto
C. archivo
JPA





República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		7,363,911,133.00	108,190,752.00	7,472,101,885.00	709,758,805.87	709,758,805.87	709,758,805.87	610,261,205.12	0.00	0.00	99,497,600.75	6,762,343,079.13	6,762,343,079.13	6,762,343,079.13
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		7,363,911,133.00	108,190,752.00	7,472,101,885.00	709,758,805.87	709,758,805.87	709,758,805.87	610,261,205.12	0.00	0.00	99,497,600.75	6,762,343,079.13	6,762,343,079.13	6,762,343,079.13
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		17,609,303.00	-4,082,837.00	13,526,466.00	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	851,654.09	0.00	0.00	227,498.24	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		17,609,303.00	-4,082,837.00	13,526,466.00	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	851,654.09	0.00	0.00	227,498.24	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67
SPr	0	-		17,609,303.00	-4,082,837.00	13,526,466.00	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	851,654.09	0.00	0.00	227,498.24	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67
Py	0	-		17,609,303.00	-4,082,837.00	13,526,466.00	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	851,654.09	0.00	0.00	227,498.24	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		17,609,303.00	-4,082,837.00	13,526,466.00	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	851,654.09	0.00	0.00	227,498.24	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				17,609,303.00	-4,082,837.00	13,526,466.00	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	1,079,152.33	851,654.09	0.00	0.00	227,498.24	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67	12,447,313.67
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	12,222,311.00	-3,093,850.00	9,128,461.00	765,314.07	765,314.07	765,314.07	765,314.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,363,146.93	8,363,146.93	8,363,146.93
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,018,526.00	-254,911.00	763,615.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	763,615.00	763,615.00	763,615.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,018,526.00	-260,730.00	757,796.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	757,796.00	757,796.00	757,796.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	673,753.00	43,650.00	717,403.00	17,218.42	17,218.42	17,218.42	17,218.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	700,184.58	700,184.58	700,184.58
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	1,772,236.00	-448,608.00	1,323,628.00	117,498.24	117,498.24	117,498.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,498.24	1,206,129.76	1,206,129.76	1,206,129.76
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	303,951.00	-68,388.00	235,563.00	29,121.60	29,121.60	29,121.60	29,121.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	206,441.40	206,441.40	206,441.40
14300	Gastos de Representacion en el Pais	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	0.00	600,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	150,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	110,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00	450,000.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		8,977,961.00	-1,256,371.00	7,721,590.00	542,291.75	542,291.75	542,291.75	482,778.38	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		8,977,961.00	-1,256,371.00	7,721,590.00	542,291.75	542,291.75	542,291.75	482,778.38	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25
SPr	0	-		8,977,961.00	-1,256,371.00	7,721,590.00	542,291.75	542,291.75	542,291.75	482,778.38	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25
Py	0	-		8,977,961.00	-1,256,371.00	7,721,590.00	542,291.75	542,291.75	542,291.75	482,778.38	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARÍA GENERAL		8,977,961.00	-1,256,371.00	7,721,590.00	542,291.75	542,291.75	542,291.75	482,778.38	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				8,977,961.00	-1,256,371.00	7,721,590.00	542,291.75	542,291.75	542,291.75	482,778.38	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25	7,179,298.25
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,357,292.00	-953,871.00	5,403,421.00	387,635.00	387,635.00	387,635.00	387,635.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,015,786.00	5,015,786.00	5,015,786.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	529,775.00	-79,489.00	450,286.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,286.00	450,286.00	450,286.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	529,775.00	-79,489.00	450,286.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,286.00	450,286.00	450,286.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	494,933.00	17,584.00	512,517.00	66,793.00	66,793.00	66,793.00	66,793.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	445,724.00	445,724.00	445,724.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	921,808.00	-138,310.00	783,498.00	59,513.37	59,513.37	59,513.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,513.37	723,984.63	723,984.63	723,984.63
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	144,378.00	-22,796.00	121,582.00	28,350.38	28,350.38	28,350.38	28,350.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	93,231.62	93,231.62	93,231.62
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,715,520.00	-1,242,433.00	1,473,087.00	98,333.27	98,333.27	98,333.27	85,745.79	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		2,715,520.00	-1,242,433.00	1,473,087.00	98,333.27	98,333.27	98,333.27	85,745.79	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73
SPr	0	-		2,715,520.00	-1,242,433.00	1,473,087.00	98,333.27	98,333.27	98,333.27	85,745.79	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73
Py	0	-		2,715,520.00	-1,242,433.00	1,473,087.00	98,333.27	98,333.27	98,333.27	85,745.79	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		2,715,520.00	-1,242,433.00	1,473,087.00	98,333.27	98,333.27	98,333.27	85,745.79	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				2,715,520.00	-1,242,433.00	1,473,087.00	98,333.27	98,333.27	98,333.27	85,745.79	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73	1,374,753.73
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,913,544.00	-933,765.00	979,779.00	81,987.41	81,987.41	81,987.41	81,987.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	897,791.59	897,791.59	897,791.59
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	159,462.00	-77,474.00	81,988.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,988.00	81,988.00	81,988.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39
Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	159,462.00	-78,153.00	81,309.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,309.00	81,309.00	81,309.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	152,396.00	5,150.00	157,546.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	157,546.00	157,546.00	157,546.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	277,464.00	-135,395.00	142,069.00	12,587.48	12,587.48	12,587.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,587.48	129,481.52	129,481.52	129,481.52
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,192.00	-22,796.00	30,396.00	3,758.38	3,758.38	3,758.38	3,758.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,637.62	26,637.62	26,637.62
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		1,902,615.00	-136,361.00	1,766,254.00	147,726.72	147,726.72	147,726.72	136,220.77	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,902,615.00	-136,361.00	1,766,254.00	147,726.72	147,726.72	147,726.72	136,220.77	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28
SPr	0	-		1,902,615.00	-136,361.00	1,766,254.00	147,726.72	147,726.72	147,726.72	136,220.77	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28
Py	0	-		1,902,615.00	-136,361.00	1,766,254.00	147,726.72	147,726.72	147,726.72	136,220.77	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		1,902,615.00	-136,361.00	1,766,254.00	147,726.72	147,726.72	147,726.72	136,220.77	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				1,902,615.00	-136,361.00	1,766,254.00	147,726.72	147,726.72	147,726.72	136,220.77	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28	1,618,527.28
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,342,092.00	-122,792.00	1,219,300.00	124,208.60	124,208.60	124,208.60	124,208.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,095,091.40	1,095,091.40	1,095,091.40
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	111,841.00	3,100.00	114,941.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,941.00	114,941.00	114,941.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	111,841.00	3,100.00	114,941.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,941.00	114,941.00	114,941.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	111,841.00	3,100.00	114,941.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,941.00	114,941.00	114,941.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	194,604.00	-17,804.00	176,800.00	11,505.95	11,505.95	11,505.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,505.95	165,294.05	165,294.05	165,294.05
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	30,396.00	-5,065.00	25,331.00	12,012.17	12,012.17	12,012.17	12,012.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,318.83	13,318.83	13,318.83
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		68,130,355.00	-4,847,014.00	63,283,341.00	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,295,999.04	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		68,130,355.00	-4,847,014.00	63,283,341.00	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,295,999.04	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89
SPr	0	-		68,130,355.00	-4,847,014.00	63,283,341.00	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,295,999.04	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89
Py	0	-		68,130,355.00	-4,847,014.00	63,283,341.00	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,295,999.04	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		68,130,355.00	-4,847,014.00	63,283,341.00	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,295,999.04	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				68,130,355.00	-4,847,014.00	63,283,341.00	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,498,551.11	9,295,999.04	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89	53,784,789.89
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	21,734,436.00	-3,686,592.00	18,047,844.00	1,432,901.99	1,432,901.99	1,432,901.99	1,432,901.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,614,942.01	16,614,942.01	16,614,942.01
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN- TRF	37,405,826.00	0.00	37,405,826.00	7,719,119.38	7,719,119.38	7,719,119.38	7,719,119.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,686,706.62	29,686,706.62	29,686,706.62
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,811,203.00	-292,509.00	1,518,694.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,518,694.00	1,518,694.00	1,518,694.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,811,203.00	-293,548.00	1,517,655.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,517,655.00	1,517,655.00	1,517,655.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,631,087.00	79,236.00	1,710,323.00	47,724.00	47,724.00	47,724.00	47,724.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,662,599.00	1,662,599.00	1,662,599.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	3,151,495.00	-534,554.00	2,616,941.00	202,552.07	202,552.07	202,552.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,552.07	2,414,388.93	2,414,388.93	2,414,388.93
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	585,105.00	-119,047.00	466,058.00	96,253.67	96,253.67	96,253.67	96,253.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	369,804.33	369,804.33	369,804.33
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		1,268,187.00	-662,456.00	605,731.00	39,180.12	39,180.12	39,180.12	34,090.62	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	566,550.88	566,550.88	566,550.88
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		1,268,187.00	-662,456.00	605,731.00	39,180.12	39,180.12	39,180.12	34,090.62	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	566,550.88	566,550.88	566,550.88
SPr	0	-		1,268,187.00	-662,456.00	605,731.00	39,180.12	39,180.12	39,180.12	34,090.62	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	566,550.88	566,550.88	566,550.88
Py	0	-		1,268,187.00	-662,456.00	605,731.00	39,180.12	39,180.12	39,180.12	34,090.62	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	566,550.88	566,550.88	566,550.88
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		1,268,187.00	-662,456.00	605,731.00	39,180.12	39,180.12	39,180.12	34,090.62	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	566,550.88	566,550.88	566,550.88



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,268,187.00	-662,456.00	605,731.00	39,180.12	39,180.12	39,180.12	34,090.62	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	566,550.88	566,550.88	566,550.88
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	898,200.00	-500,400.00	397,800.00	33,150.00	33,150.00	33,150.00	33,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	364,650.00	364,650.00	364,650.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	74,850.00	-41,700.00	33,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,150.00	33,150.00	33,150.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	74,850.00	-41,700.00	33,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,150.00	33,150.00	33,150.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	74,850.00	1,500.00	76,350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,350.00	76,350.00	76,350.00
11710	Contribuciones al Instituto Nacional de Jubilaciones y Pensiones de los Empleados y Funcionarios del Poder Ejecutivo	0	SIN- TRF	130,239.00	-72,558.00	57,681.00	5,089.50	5,089.50	5,089.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,089.50	52,591.50	52,591.50	52,591.50
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	15,198.00	-7,598.00	7,600.00	940.62	940.62	940.62	940.62	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,659.38	6,659.38	6,659.38
UE	007		DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL	1,286,173,645.00	12,305,598.00	1,298,479,243.00	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	17,529,941.26	0.00	0.00	48,431,848.73	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01
Pr	03		ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL	1,286,173,645.00	12,305,598.00	1,298,479,243.00	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	17,529,941.26	0.00	0.00	48,431,848.73	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01
SPr	0		-	1,286,173,645.00	12,305,598.00	1,298,479,243.00	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	17,529,941.26	0.00	0.00	48,431,848.73	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01
Py	0		-	1,286,173,645.00	12,305,598.00	1,298,479,243.00	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	65,961,789.99	17,529,941.26	0.00	0.00	48,431,848.73	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01	1,232,517,453.01
Obra	1		DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)	198,676,354.00	7,083,435.00	205,759,789.00	8,965,570.35	8,965,570.35	8,965,570.35	7,577,760.38	0.00	0.00	1,387,809.97	196,794,218.65	196,794,218.65	196,794,218.65
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	198,676,354.00	7,083,435.00	205,759,789.00	8,965,570.35	8,965,570.35	8,965,570.35	7,577,760.38	0.00	0.00	1,387,809.97	196,794,218.65	196,794,218.65	196,794,218.65
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	128,506,745.00	5,141,883.00	133,648,628.00	7,397,092.38	7,397,092.38	7,397,092.38	7,397,092.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	126,251,535.62	126,251,535.62	126,251,535.62
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	10,708,895.00	430,641.00	11,139,536.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,139,536.00	11,139,536.00	11,139,536.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	10,708,895.00	0.00	10,708,895.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,708,895.00	10,708,895.00	10,708,895.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	10,708,895.00	1,993.00	10,710,888.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,710,888.00	10,710,888.00	10,710,888.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	14,135,742.00	565,630.00	14,701,372.00	565,630.00	565,630.00	565,630.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	565,630.00	14,135,742.00	14,135,742.00	14,135,742.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	9,316,732.00	372,803.00	9,689,535.00	432,362.97	432,362.97	432,362.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	432,362.97	9,257,172.03	9,257,172.03	9,257,172.03
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	10,494,717.00	389,817.00	10,884,534.00	389,817.00	389,817.00	389,817.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	389,817.00	10,494,717.00	10,494,717.00	10,494,717.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	4,095,733.00	180,668.00	4,276,401.00	180,668.00	180,668.00	180,668.00	180,668.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,095,733.00	4,095,733.00	4,095,733.00
Obra	2		INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)	1,198,065.00	0.00	1,198,065.00	218,736.00	218,736.00	218,736.00	130,200.00	0.00	0.00	88,536.00	979,329.00	979,329.00	979,329.00
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	1,198,065.00	0.00	1,198,065.00	218,736.00	218,736.00	218,736.00	130,200.00	0.00	0.00	88,536.00	979,329.00	979,329.00	979,329.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	781,200.00	0.00	781,200.00	130,200.00	130,200.00	130,200.00	130,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	651,000.00	651,000.00	651,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	65,100.00	0.00	65,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,100.00	65,100.00	65,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	65,100.00	0.00	65,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,100.00	65,100.00	65,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	65,100.00	0.00	65,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,100.00	65,100.00	65,100.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	85,932.00	0.00	85,932.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	85,932.00	85,932.00	85,932.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	56,637.00	0.00	56,637.00	56,637.00	56,637.00	56,637.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,637.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	63,798.00	0.00	63,798.00	31,899.00	31,899.00	31,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,899.00	31,899.00	31,899.00	31,899.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	15,198.00	0.00	15,198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,198.00	15,198.00	15,198.00
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	10,347,933.00	0.00	10,347,933.00	1,131,707.04	1,131,707.04	1,131,707.04	1,120,612.00	0.00	0.00	11,095.04	9,216,225.96	9,216,225.96	9,216,225.96
Grupo Gasto:	100		SERVICIOS PERSONALES	10,347,933.00	0.00	10,347,933.00	1,131,707.04	1,131,707.04	1,131,707.04	1,120,612.00	0.00	0.00	11,095.04	9,216,225.96	9,216,225.96	9,216,225.96
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	6,723,672.00	0.00	6,723,672.00	1,120,612.00	1,120,612.00	1,120,612.00	1,120,612.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,603,060.00	5,603,060.00	5,603,060.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	560,306.00	0.00	560,306.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	560,306.00	560,306.00	560,306.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	560,306.00	0.00	560,306.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	560,306.00	560,306.00	560,306.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	560,306.00	0.00	560,306.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	560,306.00	560,306.00	560,306.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de	0	SIN- TRF	739,604.00	0.00	739,604.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	739,604.00	739,604.00	739,604.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11732	Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	487,466.00	0.00	487,466.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	487,466.00	487,466.00	487,466.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	549,100.00	0.00	549,100.00	11,095.04	11,095.04	11,095.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,095.04	538,004.96	538,004.96	538,004.96
11750	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	167,173.00	0.00	167,173.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,173.00	167,173.00	167,173.00
Obra	4 COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL			1,004,222,983.00	0.00	1,004,222,983.00	36,396,413.01	36,396,413.01	36,396,413.01	250,385.38	0.00	0.00	36,146,027.63	967,826,569.99	967,826,569.99	967,826,569.99
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			1,004,222,983.00	0.00	1,004,222,983.00	36,396,413.01	36,396,413.01	36,396,413.01	250,385.38	0.00	0.00	36,146,027.63	967,826,569.99	967,826,569.99	967,826,569.99
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	649,544,645.00	0.00	649,544,645.00	4,888.60	4,888.60	4,888.60	4,888.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	649,539,756.40	649,539,756.40	649,539,756.40
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	54,128,720.00	0.00	54,128,720.00	181,951.22	181,951.22	181,951.22	181,951.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,946,768.78	53,946,768.78	53,946,768.78
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	54,128,720.00	0.00	54,128,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,128,720.00	54,128,720.00	54,128,720.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	54,128,720.00	0.00	54,128,720.00	63,545.56	63,545.56	63,545.56	63,545.56	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,065,174.44	54,065,174.44	54,065,174.44
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	71,449,910.00	0.00	71,449,910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,449,910.00	71,449,910.00	71,449,910.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	47,091,986.00	0.00	47,091,986.00	19,928,218.47	19,928,218.47	19,928,218.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,928,218.47	27,163,767.53	27,163,767.53	27,163,767.53
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	53,046,145.00	0.00	53,046,145.00	16,217,809.16	16,217,809.16	16,217,809.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,217,809.16	36,828,335.84	36,828,335.84	36,828,335.84
11734	Contribuciones al Hospital Militar	0	SIN- TRF	15,000,000.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00	15,000,000.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	5,704,137.00	0.00	5,704,137.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,704,137.00	5,704,137.00	5,704,137.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			71,728,310.00	5,222,163.00	76,950,473.00	19,249,363.59	19,249,363.59	19,249,363.59	8,450,983.50	0.00	0.00	10,798,380.09	57,701,109.41	57,701,109.41	57,701,109.41
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			71,728,310.00	5,222,163.00	76,950,473.00	19,249,363.59	19,249,363.59	19,249,363.59	8,450,983.50	0.00	0.00	10,798,380.09	57,701,109.41	57,701,109.41	57,701,109.41
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	46,262,400.00	3,814,077.00	50,076,477.00	8,346,079.50	8,346,079.50	8,346,079.50	8,346,079.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,730,397.50	41,730,397.50	41,730,397.50
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,855,200.00	317,847.00	4,173,047.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,173,047.00	4,173,047.00	4,173,047.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	3,855,200.00	0.00	3,855,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,855,200.00	3,855,200.00	3,855,200.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	3,855,200.00	0.00	3,855,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,855,200.00	3,855,200.00	3,855,200.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	5,088,864.00	419,554.00	5,508,418.00	5,086,929.72	5,086,929.72	5,086,929.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,086,929.72	421,488.28	421,488.28	421,488.28
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	3,354,024.00	276,532.00	3,630,556.00	3,533,153.37	3,533,153.37	3,533,153.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,533,153.37	97,402.63	97,402.63	97,402.63
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	3,778,096.00	289,249.00	4,067,345.00	2,178,297.00	2,178,297.00	2,178,297.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,178,297.00	1,889,048.00	1,889,048.00	1,889,048.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	1,679,326.00	104,904.00	1,784,230.00	104,904.00	104,904.00	104,904.00	104,904.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,679,326.00	1,679,326.00	1,679,326.00
UE	008 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN			3,948,959,136.00	101,901,315.00	4,050,860,451.00	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	344,476,457.74	0.00	0.00	25,069,044.58	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			3,948,959,136.00	101,901,315.00	4,050,860,451.00	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	344,476,457.74	0.00	0.00	25,069,044.58	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68
SPr	0 -			3,948,959,136.00	101,901,315.00	4,050,860,451.00	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	344,476,457.74	0.00	0.00	25,069,044.58	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68
Py	0 -			3,948,959,136.00	101,901,315.00	4,050,860,451.00	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	369,545,502.32	344,476,457.74	0.00	0.00	25,069,044.58	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68	3,681,314,948.68
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			118,194,396.00	28,001,028.00	146,195,424.00	16,719,306.21	16,719,306.21	16,719,306.21	16,414,591.21	0.00	0.00	304,715.00	129,476,117.79	129,476,117.79	129,476,117.79
Grupo Gasto:	100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			118,194,396.00	28,001,028.00	146,195,424.00	16,719,306.21	16,719,306.21	16,719,306.21	16,414,591.21	0.00	0.00	304,715.00	129,476,117.79	129,476,117.79	129,476,117.79
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	76,694,021.00	18,634,640.00	95,328,661.00	11,805,259.11	11,805,259.11	11,805,259.11	11,805,259.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	83,523,401.89	83,523,401.89	83,523,401.89
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,391,169.00	1,552,887.00	7,944,056.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,944,056.00	7,944,056.00	7,944,056.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,391,169.00	1,454,600.00	7,845,769.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,845,769.00	7,845,769.00	7,845,769.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	6,391,169.00	1,399,394.00	7,790,563.00	2,809,403.10	2,809,403.10	2,809,403.10	2,809,403.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,981,159.90	4,981,159.90	4,981,159.90
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	8,436,343.00	2,049,820.00	10,486,163.00	447,935.89	447,935.89	447,935.89	318,187.89	0.00	0.00	129,748.00	10,038,227.11	10,038,227.11	10,038,227.11
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de	0	SIN- TRF	5,560,317.00	1,351,016.00	6,911,333.00	295,229.00	295,229.00	295,229.00	209,715.00	0.00	0.00	85,514.00	6,616,104.00	6,616,104.00	6,616,104.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
	Riesgos Especiales															
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN - TRF	6,263,345.00	1,514,961.00	7,778,306.00	291,936.11	291,936.11	291,936.11	202,483.11	0.00	0.00	89,453.00	7,486,369.89	7,486,369.89	7,486,369.89
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN - TRF	2,066,863.00	43,710.00	2,110,573.00	1,069,543.00	1,069,543.00	1,069,543.00	1,069,543.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,041,030.00	1,041,030.00	1,041,030.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS			3,830,764,740.00	73,900,287.00	3,904,665,027.00	352,826,196.11	352,826,196.11	352,826,196.11	328,061,866.53	0.00	0.00	24,764,329.58	3,551,838,830.89	3,551,838,830.89	3,551,838,830.89
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			3,830,764,740.00	73,900,287.00	3,904,665,027.00	352,826,196.11	352,826,196.11	352,826,196.11	328,061,866.53	0.00	0.00	24,764,329.58	3,551,838,830.89	3,551,838,830.89	3,551,838,830.89
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN - TRF	2,403,863,085.00	5,970,168.00	2,409,833,253.00	177,800,950.59	177,800,950.59	177,800,950.59	181,668,536.45	0.00	0.00	-3,867,585.86	2,232,032,302.41	2,232,032,302.41	2,232,032,302.41
11400	Adicionales	0	SIN - TRF	60,000,000.00	55,021,700.00	115,021,700.00	55,021,700.00	55,021,700.00	55,021,700.00	55,021,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000,000.00	60,000,000.00	60,000,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN - TRF	200,321,923.00	1,885,477.00	202,207,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	202,207,400.00	202,207,400.00	202,207,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN - TRF	200,321,923.00	0.00	200,321,923.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,321,923.00	200,321,923.00	200,321,923.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN - TRF	200,321,923.00	1,309,174.00	201,631,097.00	88,029,935.25	88,029,935.25	88,029,935.25	88,029,935.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,601,161.75	113,601,161.75	113,601,161.75
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN - TRF	264,424,939.00	656,719.00	265,081,658.00	23,002,183.27	23,002,183.27	23,002,183.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,002,183.27	242,079,474.73	242,079,474.73	242,079,474.73
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN - TRF	174,280,074.00	432,838.00	174,712,912.00	6,030,515.51	6,030,515.51	6,030,515.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,030,515.51	168,682,396.49	168,682,396.49	168,682,396.49
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN - TRF	171,179,562.00	549,896.00	171,729,458.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	171,729,458.00	171,729,458.00	171,729,458.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN - TRF	80,752,111.00	0.00	80,752,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,752,111.00	80,752,111.00	80,752,111.00
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN - TRF	60,900,000.00	-15,300,000.00	45,600,000.00	2,329,800.00	2,329,800.00	2,329,800.00	2,730,583.34	0.00	0.00	-400,783.34	43,270,200.00	43,270,200.00	43,270,200.00
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN - TRF	6,400,000.00	-3,756,534.00	2,643,466.00	534,334.82	534,334.82	534,334.82	534,334.82	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,109,131.18	2,109,131.18	2,109,131.18
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN - TRF	5,155,899.00	-797,233.00	4,358,666.00	76,776.67	76,776.67	76,776.67	76,776.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,281,889.33	4,281,889.33	4,281,889.33
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN - TRF	2,843,301.00	-244,101.00	2,599,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,599,200.00	2,599,200.00	2,599,200.00
16200	Compensaciones	0	SIN - TRF	0.00	28,172,183.00	28,172,183.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,172,183.00	28,172,183.00	28,172,183.00
UE	009 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)			280,547,785.00	0.00	280,547,785.00	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,128,796.08	0.00	0.00	190,284.42	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			280,547,785.00	0.00	280,547,785.00	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,128,796.08	0.00	0.00	190,284.42	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50
SPr	0 -			280,547,785.00	0.00	280,547,785.00	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,128,796.08	0.00	0.00	190,284.42	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50
Py	0 -			280,547,785.00	0.00	280,547,785.00	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,128,796.08	0.00	0.00	190,284.42	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL			280,547,785.00	0.00	280,547,785.00	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,128,796.08	0.00	0.00	190,284.42	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			280,547,785.00	0.00	280,547,785.00	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,319,080.50	32,128,796.08	0.00	0.00	190,284.42	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50	248,228,704.50
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN - TRF	181,251,480.00	0.00	181,251,480.00	30,094,517.40	30,094,517.40	30,094,517.40	30,094,517.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	151,156,962.60	151,156,962.60	151,156,962.60
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN - TRF	15,104,290.00	0.00	15,104,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,104,290.00	15,104,290.00	15,104,290.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN - TRF	15,104,290.00	0.00	15,104,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,104,290.00	15,104,290.00	15,104,290.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN - TRF	15,104,290.00	0.00	15,104,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,104,290.00	15,104,290.00	15,104,290.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN - TRF	19,937,663.00	0.00	19,937,663.00	114,691.98	114,691.98	114,691.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,691.98	19,822,971.02	19,822,971.02	19,822,971.02
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN - TRF	13,140,732.00	0.00	13,140,732.00	75,592.44	75,592.44	75,592.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,592.44	13,065,139.56	13,065,139.56	13,065,139.56
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN - TRF	14,802,204.00	0.00	14,802,204.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,802,204.00	14,802,204.00	14,802,204.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN - TRF	6,102,836.00	0.00	6,102,836.00	2,034,278.68	2,034,278.68	2,034,278.68	2,034,278.68	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,068,557.32	4,068,557.32	4,068,557.32
UE	010 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)			18,859,570.00	0.00	18,859,570.00	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	2,437,951.20	0.00	0.00	2,183,890.00	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			18,859,570.00	0.00	18,859,570.00	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	2,437,951.20	0.00	0.00	2,183,890.00	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80
SPr	0 -			18,859,570.00	0.00	18,859,570.00	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	2,437,951.20	0.00	0.00	2,183,890.00	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80
Py	0 -			18,859,570.00	0.00	18,859,570.00	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	2,437,951.20	0.00	0.00	2,183,890.00	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES			18,859,570.00	0.00	18,859,570.00	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	2,437,951.20	0.00	0.00	2,183,890.00	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		18,859,570.00	0.00	18,859,570.00	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	4,621,841.20	2,437,951.20	0.00	0.00	2,183,890.00	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80	14,237,728.80
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	12,170,400.00	0.00	12,170,400.00	2,006,395.20	2,006,395.20	2,006,395.20	2,006,395.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,164,004.80	10,164,004.80	10,164,004.80
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,014,200.00	0.00	1,014,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,014,200.00	1,014,200.00	1,014,200.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,014,200.00	0.00	1,014,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,014,200.00	1,014,200.00	1,014,200.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,014,200.00	0.00	1,014,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,014,200.00	1,014,200.00	1,014,200.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,338,744.00	0.00	1,338,744.00	1,247,829.00	1,247,829.00	1,247,829.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,247,829.00	90,915.00	90,915.00	90,915.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	882,354.00	0.00	882,354.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882,354.00	882,354.00	882,354.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	993,916.00	0.00	993,916.00	936,061.00	936,061.00	936,061.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	936,061.00	57,855.00	57,855.00	57,855.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	431,556.00	0.00	431,556.00	431,556.00	431,556.00	431,556.00	431,556.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS		120,775,555.00	0.00	120,775,555.00	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	13,751,694.91	0.00	0.00	14,952,884.00	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		120,775,555.00	0.00	120,775,555.00	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	13,751,694.91	0.00	0.00	14,952,884.00	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09
SPr	0	-		120,775,555.00	0.00	120,775,555.00	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	13,751,694.91	0.00	0.00	14,952,884.00	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09
Py	0	-		120,775,555.00	0.00	120,775,555.00	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	13,751,694.91	0.00	0.00	14,952,884.00	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		120,775,555.00	0.00	120,775,555.00	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	13,751,694.91	0.00	0.00	14,952,884.00	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		120,775,555.00	0.00	120,775,555.00	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	28,704,578.91	13,751,694.91	0.00	0.00	14,952,884.00	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09	92,070,976.09
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	78,015,048.00	0.00	78,015,048.00	12,953,216.40	12,953,216.40	12,953,216.40	12,953,216.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,061,831.60	65,061,831.60	65,061,831.60
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,501,254.00	0.00	6,501,254.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,501,254.00	6,501,254.00	6,501,254.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	6,501,254.00	0.00	6,501,254.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,501,254.00	6,501,254.00	6,501,254.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	6,501,254.00	0.00	6,501,254.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,501,254.00	6,501,254.00	6,501,254.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	8,581,655.00	0.00	8,581,655.00	8,581,655.00	8,581,655.00	8,581,655.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,581,655.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	5,656,091.00	0.00	5,656,091.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,656,091.00	5,656,091.00	5,656,091.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	6,371,229.00	0.00	6,371,229.00	6,371,229.00	6,371,229.00	6,371,229.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,371,229.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,647,770.00	0.00	2,647,770.00	798,478.51	798,478.51	798,478.51	798,478.51	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,849,291.49	1,849,291.49	1,849,291.49
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		863,917,447.00	759,859.00	864,677,306.00	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	101,808,195.93	0.00	0.00	7,045,593.74	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		863,917,447.00	759,859.00	864,677,306.00	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	101,808,195.93	0.00	0.00	7,045,593.74	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33
SPr	0	-		863,917,447.00	759,859.00	864,677,306.00	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	101,808,195.93	0.00	0.00	7,045,593.74	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33
Py	0	-		863,917,447.00	759,859.00	864,677,306.00	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	108,853,789.67	101,808,195.93	0.00	0.00	7,045,593.74	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33	755,823,516.33
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		32,091,560.00	753,155.00	32,844,715.00	4,012,719.10	4,012,719.10	4,012,719.10	3,971,134.10	0.00	0.00	41,585.00	28,831,995.90	28,831,995.90	28,831,995.90
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		32,091,560.00	753,155.00	32,844,715.00	4,012,719.10	4,012,719.10	4,012,719.10	3,971,134.10	0.00	0.00	41,585.00	28,831,995.90	28,831,995.90	28,831,995.90
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	20,802,767.00	548,320.00	21,351,087.00	3,558,514.76	3,558,514.76	3,558,514.76	3,558,514.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,792,572.24	17,792,572.24	17,792,572.24
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,733,564.00	45,695.00	1,779,259.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,779,259.00	1,779,259.00	1,779,259.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,733,564.00	0.00	1,733,564.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,733,564.00	1,733,564.00	1,733,564.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,733,564.00	0.00	1,733,564.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,733,564.00	1,733,564.00	1,733,564.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	2,288,304.00	60,316.00	2,348,620.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,348,620.00	2,348,620.00	2,348,620.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,508,201.00	39,755.00	1,547,956.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,547,956.00	1,547,956.00	1,547,956.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,698,893.00	41,585.00	1,740,478.00	41,585.00	41,585.00	41,585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,585.00	1,698,893.00	1,698,893.00	1,698,893.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 7 de 12

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	592,703.00	17,484.00	610,187.00	412,619.34	412,619.34	412,619.34	412,619.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	197,567.66	197,567.66	197,567.66
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		813,345,896.00	6,704.00	813,352,600.00	102,853,767.11	102,853,767.11	102,853,767.11	95,849,758.37	0.00	0.00	7,004,008.74	710,498,832.89	710,498,832.89	710,498,832.89
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		813,345,896.00	6,704.00	813,352,600.00	102,853,767.11	102,853,767.11	102,853,767.11	95,849,758.37	0.00	0.00	7,004,008.74	710,498,832.89	710,498,832.89	710,498,832.89
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	527,319,624.00	3,516.00	527,323,140.00	95,849,758.37	95,849,758.37	95,849,758.37	95,849,758.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	431,473,381.63	431,473,381.63	431,473,381.63
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	43,943,302.00	1,111.00	43,944,413.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,944,413.00	43,944,413.00	43,944,413.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	43,943,302.00	0.00	43,943,302.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,943,302.00	43,943,302.00	43,943,302.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	43,943,302.00	1,111.00	43,944,413.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,944,413.00	43,944,413.00	43,944,413.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	58,005,158.00	387.00	58,005,545.00	7,004,008.74	7,004,008.74	7,004,008.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,004,008.74	51,001,536.26	51,001,536.26	51,001,536.26
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	38,230,672.00	255.00	38,230,927.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,230,927.00	38,230,927.00	38,230,927.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	43,064,435.00	324.00	43,064,759.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,064,759.00	43,064,759.00	43,064,759.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	14,896,101.00	0.00	14,896,101.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,896,101.00	14,896,101.00	14,896,101.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES		3,593,038.00	0.00	3,593,038.00	419,303.46	419,303.46	419,303.46	419,303.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,173,734.54	3,173,734.54	3,173,734.54
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		3,593,038.00	0.00	3,593,038.00	419,303.46	419,303.46	419,303.46	419,303.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,173,734.54	3,173,734.54	3,173,734.54
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,332,800.00	0.00	2,332,800.00	388,800.00	388,800.00	388,800.00	388,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,944,000.00	1,944,000.00	1,944,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	194,400.00	0.00	194,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	194,400.00	194,400.00	194,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	194,400.00	0.00	194,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	194,400.00	194,400.00	194,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	194,400.00	0.00	194,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	194,400.00	194,400.00	194,400.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	256,608.00	0.00	256,608.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	256,608.00	256,608.00	256,608.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	169,128.00	0.00	169,128.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	169,128.00	169,128.00	169,128.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	190,512.00	0.00	190,512.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,512.00	190,512.00	190,512.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	60,790.00	0.00	60,790.00	30,503.46	30,503.46	30,503.46	30,503.46	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,286.54	30,286.54	30,286.54
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER		14,886,953.00	0.00	14,886,953.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,318,953.00	13,318,953.00	13,318,953.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		14,886,953.00	0.00	14,886,953.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,318,953.00	13,318,953.00	13,318,953.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,408,000.00	0.00	9,408,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	1,568,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,840,000.00	7,840,000.00	7,840,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	784,000.00	0.00	784,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	784,000.00	784,000.00	784,000.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	784,000.00	0.00	784,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	784,000.00	784,000.00	784,000.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	784,000.00	0.00	784,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	784,000.00	784,000.00	784,000.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,034,880.00	0.00	1,034,880.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,034,880.00	1,034,880.00	1,034,880.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	682,080.00	0.00	682,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	682,080.00	682,080.00	682,080.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,075,648.00	0.00	1,075,648.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,075,648.00	1,075,648.00	1,075,648.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	334,345.00	0.00	334,345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,345.00	334,345.00	334,345.00
UE	013	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)		99,493,803.00	0.00	99,493,803.00	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	12,149,510.07	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		99,493,803.00	0.00	99,493,803.00	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	12,149,510.07	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93
SPr	0	-		99,493,803.00	0.00	99,493,803.00	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	12,149,510.07	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93
Py	0	-		99,493,803.00	0.00	99,493,803.00	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	12,149,510.07	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS		99,493,803.00	0.00	99,493,803.00	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	12,149,510.07	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		99,493,803.00	0.00	99,493,803.00	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	13,895,212.07	12,149,510.07	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93	85,598,590.93



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	64,269,020.00	0.00	64,269,020.00	10,696,313.40	10,696,313.40	10,696,313.40	10,696,313.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,572,706.60	53,572,706.60	53,572,706.60
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,355,752.00	0.00	5,355,752.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,355,752.00	5,355,752.00	5,355,752.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	5,355,752.00	0.00	5,355,752.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,355,752.00	5,355,752.00	5,355,752.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	5,355,752.00	0.00	5,355,752.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,355,752.00	5,355,752.00	5,355,752.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	7,069,592.00	0.00	7,069,592.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,069,592.00	7,069,592.00	7,069,592.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	4,659,504.00	0.00	4,659,504.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,659,504.00	4,659,504.00	4,659,504.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	5,248,636.00	0.00	5,248,636.00	1,745,702.00	1,745,702.00	1,745,702.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,745,702.00	3,502,934.00	3,502,934.00	3,502,934.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	2,179,795.00	0.00	2,179,795.00	1,453,196.67	1,453,196.67	1,453,196.67	1,453,196.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	726,598.33	726,598.33	726,598.33
UE	014		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)	242,471,313.00	2,000,345.00	244,471,658.00	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	23,256,011.09	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24
Pr	13		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO	242,471,313.00	2,000,345.00	244,471,658.00	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	23,256,011.09	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24
SPr	0	-		242,471,313.00	2,000,345.00	244,471,658.00	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	23,256,011.09	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24
Py	0	-		242,471,313.00	2,000,345.00	244,471,658.00	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	22,996,317.76	23,256,011.09	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24	221,475,340.24
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	22,823,365.00	2,000,345.00	24,823,710.00	3,177,246.37	3,177,246.37	3,177,246.37	3,177,246.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,646,463.63	21,646,463.63	21,646,463.63
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				22,823,365.00	2,000,345.00	24,823,710.00	3,177,246.37	3,177,246.37	3,177,246.37	3,177,246.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,646,463.63	21,646,463.63	21,646,463.63
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	14,792,186.00	223,560.00	15,015,746.00	2,486,612.42	2,486,612.42	2,486,612.42	2,486,612.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,529,133.58	12,529,133.58	12,529,133.58
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,232,682.00	18,630.00	1,251,312.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,251,312.00	1,251,312.00	1,251,312.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,232,682.00	0.00	1,232,682.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,232,682.00	1,232,682.00	1,232,682.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,232,682.00	0.00	1,232,682.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,232,682.00	1,232,682.00	1,232,682.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,627,140.00	24,594.00	1,651,734.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,651,734.00	1,651,734.00	1,651,734.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,072,434.00	16,209.00	1,088,643.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,088,643.00	1,088,643.00	1,088,643.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,208,029.00	16,956.00	1,224,985.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,224,985.00	1,224,985.00	1,224,985.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	425,530.00	8,742.00	434,272.00	292,428.67	292,428.67	292,428.67	292,428.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	141,843.33	141,843.33	141,843.33
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,691,654.00	1,691,654.00	398,205.28	398,205.28	398,205.28	398,205.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,293,448.72	1,293,448.72	1,293,448.72
Obra	2		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO	6,538,730.00	0.00	6,538,730.00	803,825.84	803,825.84	803,825.84	803,825.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,734,904.16	5,734,904.16	5,734,904.16
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				6,538,730.00	0.00	6,538,730.00	803,825.84	803,825.84	803,825.84	803,825.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,734,904.16	5,734,904.16	5,734,904.16
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,218,000.00	0.00	4,218,000.00	702,509.17	702,509.17	702,509.17	702,509.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,515,490.83	3,515,490.83	3,515,490.83
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	351,500.00	0.00	351,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	351,500.00	351,500.00	351,500.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	351,500.00	0.00	351,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	351,500.00	351,500.00	351,500.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	351,500.00	0.00	351,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	351,500.00	351,500.00	351,500.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	463,980.00	0.00	463,980.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	463,980.00	463,980.00	463,980.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	305,805.00	0.00	305,805.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	305,805.00	305,805.00	305,805.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	344,470.00	0.00	344,470.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	344,470.00	344,470.00	344,470.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	151,975.00	0.00	151,975.00	101,316.67	101,316.67	101,316.67	101,316.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,658.33	50,658.33	50,658.33
Obra	3		SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL	14,726,277.00	0.00	14,726,277.00	222,546.67	222,546.67	222,546.67	222,546.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,503,730.33	14,503,730.33	14,503,730.33
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				14,726,277.00	0.00	14,726,277.00	222,546.67	222,546.67	222,546.67	222,546.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,503,730.33	14,503,730.33	14,503,730.33
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,505,200.00	0.00	9,505,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,505,200.00	9,505,200.00	9,505,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	792,100.00	0.00	792,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	792,100.00	792,100.00	792,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	792,100.00	0.00	792,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	792,100.00	792,100.00	792,100.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	792,100.00	0.00	792,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	792,100.00	792,100.00	792,100.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	1,045,572.00	0.00	1,045,572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,045,572.00	1,045,572.00	1,045,572.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	689,127.00	0.00	689,127.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	689,127.00	689,127.00	689,127.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	776,258.00	0.00	776,258.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	776,258.00	776,258.00	776,258.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	333,820.00	0.00	333,820.00	222,546.67	222,546.67	222,546.67	222,546.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,273.33	111,273.33	111,273.33
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		198,382,941.00	0.00	198,382,941.00	18,792,698.88	18,792,698.88	18,792,698.88	19,052,392.21	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	179,590,242.12	179,590,242.12	179,590,242.12
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		198,382,941.00	0.00	198,382,941.00	18,792,698.88	18,792,698.88	18,792,698.88	19,052,392.21	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	179,590,242.12	179,590,242.12	179,590,242.12
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	126,712,800.00	0.00	126,712,800.00	15,094,948.87	15,094,948.87	15,094,948.87	15,094,948.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	111,617,851.13	111,617,851.13	111,617,851.13
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	10,559,400.00	0.00	10,559,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,559,400.00	10,559,400.00	10,559,400.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	10,559,400.00	0.00	10,559,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,559,400.00	10,559,400.00	10,559,400.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	10,559,400.00	0.00	10,559,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,559,400.00	10,559,400.00	10,559,400.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	13,938,408.00	0.00	13,938,408.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,938,408.00	13,938,408.00	13,938,408.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	9,186,678.00	0.00	9,186,678.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,186,678.00	9,186,678.00	9,186,678.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	10,348,215.00	0.00	10,348,215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,348,215.00	10,348,215.00	10,348,215.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	4,389,460.00	0.00	4,389,460.00	2,926,306.67	2,926,306.67	2,926,306.67	2,926,306.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,463,153.33	1,463,153.33	1,463,153.33
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	1,740,000.00	0.00	1,740,000.00	771,443.34	771,443.34	771,443.34	1,031,136.67	0.00	0.00	-259,693.33	968,556.66	968,556.66	968,556.66
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	145,000.00	0.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	145,000.00	0.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	99,180.00	0.00	99,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,180.00	0.00	99,180.00	99,180.00	99,180.00
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		75,182,653.00	1,685,849.00	76,868,502.00	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		75,182,653.00	1,685,849.00	76,868,502.00	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03
SPr	0	-		75,182,653.00	1,685,849.00	76,868,502.00	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03
Py	0	-		75,182,653.00	1,685,849.00	76,868,502.00	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	12,941,246.97	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03	63,927,255.03
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		6,998,826.00	1,685,849.00	8,684,675.00	695,064.00	695,064.00	695,064.00	695,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,989,611.00	7,989,611.00	7,989,611.00
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		6,998,826.00	1,685,849.00	8,684,675.00	695,064.00	695,064.00	695,064.00	695,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,989,611.00	7,989,611.00	7,989,611.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,551,972.00	1,221,760.00	5,773,732.00	648,440.00	648,440.00	648,440.00	648,440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,125,292.00	5,125,292.00	5,125,292.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	379,331.00	101,814.00	481,145.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	481,145.00	481,145.00	481,145.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	379,331.00	0.00	379,331.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,331.00	379,331.00	379,331.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	379,331.00	0.00	379,331.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	379,331.00	379,331.00	379,331.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	500,717.00	134,404.00	635,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	635,121.00	635,121.00	635,121.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	330,018.00	88,583.00	418,601.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	418,601.00	418,601.00	418,601.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	371,744.00	92,664.00	464,408.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	464,408.00	464,408.00	464,408.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	106,382.00	46,624.00	153,006.00	46,624.00	46,624.00	46,624.00	46,624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,382.00	106,382.00	106,382.00
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		30,433,246.00	0.00	30,433,246.00	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,473,415.62	21,473,415.62	21,473,415.62
Grupo Gasto:	100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES		30,433,246.00	0.00	30,433,246.00	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,473,415.62	21,473,415.62	21,473,415.62
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	19,797,900.00	0.00	19,797,900.00	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	8,959,830.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,838,069.62	10,838,069.62	10,838,069.62
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,649,825.00	0.00	1,649,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,649,825.00	1,649,825.00	1,649,825.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,649,825.00	0.00	1,649,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,649,825.00	1,649,825.00	1,649,825.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	1,649,825.00	0.00	1,649,825.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,649,825.00	1,649,825.00	1,649,825.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	2,177,769.00	0.00	2,177,769.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,177,769.00	2,177,769.00	2,177,769.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	1,435,348.00	0.00	1,435,348.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,435,348.00	1,435,348.00	1,435,348.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	1,616,828.00	0.00	1,616,828.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,616,828.00	1,616,828.00	1,616,828.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	455,926.00	0.00	455,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	455,926.00	455,926.00	455,926.00
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			13,325,313.00	0.00	13,325,313.00	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,038,960.41	10,038,960.41	10,038,960.41
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				13,325,313.00	0.00	13,325,313.00	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,038,960.41	10,038,960.41	10,038,960.41
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	9,016,992.00	0.00	9,016,992.00	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	3,286,352.59	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,730,639.41	5,730,639.41	5,730,639.41
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	751,416.00	0.00	751,416.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	751,416.00	751,416.00	751,416.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	751,416.00	0.00	751,416.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	751,416.00	751,416.00	751,416.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	751,416.00	0.00	751,416.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	751,416.00	751,416.00	751,416.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	991,869.00	0.00	991,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	991,869.00	991,869.00	991,869.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	82,656.00	0.00	82,656.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	82,656.00	82,656.00	82,656.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	736,388.00	0.00	736,388.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	736,388.00	736,388.00	736,388.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	243,160.00	0.00	243,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	243,160.00	243,160.00	243,160.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			7,605,406.00	0.00	7,605,406.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,605,406.00	7,605,406.00	7,605,406.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				7,605,406.00	0.00	7,605,406.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,605,406.00	7,605,406.00	7,605,406.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,917,446.00	0.00	4,917,446.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,917,446.00	4,917,446.00	4,917,446.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	409,787.00	0.00	409,787.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	409,787.00	409,787.00	409,787.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	409,787.00	0.00	409,787.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	409,787.00	409,787.00	409,787.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	409,787.00	0.00	409,787.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	409,787.00	409,787.00	409,787.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	540,919.00	0.00	540,919.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	540,919.00	540,919.00	540,919.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	356,515.00	0.00	356,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,515.00	356,515.00	356,515.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	401,591.00	0.00	401,591.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	401,591.00	401,591.00	401,591.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	159,574.00	0.00	159,574.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,574.00	159,574.00	159,574.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			5,032,339.00	0.00	5,032,339.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,032,339.00	5,032,339.00	5,032,339.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				5,032,339.00	0.00	5,032,339.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,032,339.00	5,032,339.00	5,032,339.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	3,258,264.00	0.00	3,258,264.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,258,264.00	3,258,264.00	3,258,264.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	271,522.00	0.00	271,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,522.00	271,522.00	271,522.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	271,522.00	0.00	271,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,522.00	271,522.00	271,522.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	271,522.00	0.00	271,522.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,522.00	271,522.00	271,522.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	358,409.00	0.00	358,409.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	358,409.00	358,409.00	358,409.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	236,224.00	0.00	236,224.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	236,224.00	236,224.00	236,224.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	266,092.00	0.00	266,092.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	266,092.00	266,092.00	266,092.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	98,784.00	0.00	98,784.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	98,784.00	98,784.00	98,784.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			4,936,378.00	0.00	4,936,378.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,936,378.00	4,936,378.00	4,936,378.00
Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES				4,936,378.00	0.00	4,936,378.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,936,378.00	4,936,378.00	4,936,378.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	3,225,000.00	0.00	3,225,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,225,000.00	3,225,000.00	3,225,000.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	268,750.00	0.00	268,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,750.00	268,750.00	268,750.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	268,750.00	0.00	268,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,750.00	268,750.00	268,750.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	268,750.00	0.00	268,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	268,750.00	268,750.00	268,750.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	354,750.00	0.00	354,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	354,750.00	354,750.00	354,750.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	233,812.00	0.00	233,812.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	233,812.00	233,812.00	233,812.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	263,375.00	0.00	263,375.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	263,375.00	263,375.00	263,375.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	53,191.00	0.00	53,191.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53,191.00	53,191.00	53,191.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			335,951.00	0.00	335,951.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	335,951.00	335,951.00	335,951.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			335,951.00	0.00	335,951.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	335,951.00	335,951.00	335,951.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	217,200.00	0.00	217,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	217,200.00	217,200.00	217,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,100.00	18,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,100.00	18,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,100.00	18,100.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	23,892.00	0.00	23,892.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,892.00	23,892.00	23,892.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	15,747.00	0.00	15,747.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,747.00	15,747.00	15,747.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	17,738.00	0.00	17,738.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,738.00	17,738.00	17,738.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,074.00	0.00	7,074.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,074.00	7,074.00	7,074.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			336,478.00	0.00	336,478.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	336,478.00	336,478.00	336,478.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			336,478.00	0.00	336,478.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	336,478.00	336,478.00	336,478.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	217,200.00	0.00	217,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	217,200.00	217,200.00	217,200.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,100.00	18,100.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,100.00	18,100.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	18,100.00	0.00	18,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,100.00	18,100.00	18,100.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	23,892.00	0.00	23,892.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,892.00	23,892.00	23,892.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	15,747.00	0.00	15,747.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,747.00	15,747.00	15,747.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	17,738.00	0.00	17,738.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,738.00	17,738.00	17,738.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	7,601.00	0.00	7,601.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,601.00	7,601.00	7,601.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			6,178,716.00	0.00	6,178,716.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,178,716.00	6,178,716.00	6,178,716.00
	Grupo Gasto: 100 SERVICIOS PERSONALES			6,178,716.00	0.00	6,178,716.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,178,716.00	6,178,716.00	6,178,716.00
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	4,000,310.00	0.00	4,000,310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,310.00	4,000,310.00	4,000,310.00
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	333,359.00	0.00	333,359.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,359.00	333,359.00	333,359.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	333,359.00	0.00	333,359.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,359.00	333,359.00	333,359.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	333,359.00	0.00	333,359.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	333,359.00	333,359.00	333,359.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	440,034.00	0.00	440,034.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	440,034.00	440,034.00	440,034.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	290,023.00	0.00	290,023.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	290,023.00	290,023.00	290,023.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	326,692.00	0.00	326,692.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	326,692.00	326,692.00	326,692.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:14:39

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	121,580.00	0.00	121,580.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	121,580.00	121,580.00	121,580.00
UE 016	DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			4,083,134.00	0.00	4,083,134.00	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60
Pr 11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			4,083,134.00	0.00	4,083,134.00	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60
SPr 0	-			4,083,134.00	0.00	4,083,134.00	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60
Py 0	-			4,083,134.00	0.00	4,083,134.00	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60
Obra 6	SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			4,083,134.00	0.00	4,083,134.00	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60
Grupo Gasto: 100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES			4,083,134.00	0.00	4,083,134.00	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	454,752.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60	3,628,381.60
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	2,636,400.00	0.00	2,636,400.00	393,962.40	393,962.40	393,962.40	393,962.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,242,437.60	2,242,437.60	2,242,437.60
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	219,700.00	0.00	219,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219,700.00	219,700.00	219,700.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	219,700.00	0.00	219,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219,700.00	219,700.00	219,700.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	219,700.00	0.00	219,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	219,700.00	219,700.00	219,700.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	290,004.00	0.00	290,004.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	290,004.00	290,004.00	290,004.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	191,139.00	0.00	191,139.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,139.00	191,139.00	191,139.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	215,306.00	0.00	215,306.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215,306.00	215,306.00	215,306.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	91,185.00	0.00	91,185.00	60,790.00	60,790.00	60,790.00	60,790.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,395.00	30,395.00	30,395.00
UE 033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)			322,843,151.00	1,765,258.00	324,608,409.00	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,440,158.78	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22
Pr 12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			322,843,151.00	1,765,258.00	324,608,409.00	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,440,158.78	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22
SPr 0	-			322,843,151.00	1,765,258.00	324,608,409.00	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,440,158.78	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22
Py 0	-			322,843,151.00	1,765,258.00	324,608,409.00	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,440,158.78	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22
Obra 6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO			322,843,151.00	1,765,258.00	324,608,409.00	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,440,158.78	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22
Grupo Gasto: 100	SERVICIOS PERSONALES			322,843,151.00	1,765,258.00	324,608,409.00	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,059,458.78	38,440,158.78	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22	286,548,950.22
11100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	205,657,924.00	4,229,796.00	209,887,720.00	34,924,420.11	34,924,420.11	34,924,420.11	34,924,420.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,963,299.89	174,963,299.89	174,963,299.89
11510	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	17,138,160.00	352,495.00	17,490,655.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,490,655.00	17,490,655.00	17,490,655.00
11520	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	17,138,160.00	0.00	17,138,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,138,160.00	17,138,160.00	17,138,160.00
11600	Complementos	0	SIN- TRF	17,138,160.00	0.00	17,138,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,138,160.00	17,138,160.00	17,138,160.00
11731	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Cuota Patronal	0	SIN- TRF	17,026,736.00	465,281.00	17,492,017.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,492,017.00	17,492,017.00	17,492,017.00
11732	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Régimen de Riesgos Especiales	0	SIN- TRF	11,028,037.00	306,675.00	11,334,712.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,334,712.00	11,334,712.00	11,334,712.00
11733	Contribuciones al Instituto de Previsión Militar - Reserva Laboral	0	SIN- TRF	12,422,386.00	320,774.00	12,743,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,743,160.00	12,743,160.00	12,743,160.00
11750	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	3,974,152.00	104,904.00	4,079,056.00	2,754,338.67	2,754,338.67	2,754,338.67	2,754,338.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,324,717.33	1,324,717.33	1,324,717.33
12100	Sueldos Básicos	0	SIN- TRF	17,893,572.00	-2,534,363.00	15,359,209.00	380,700.00	380,700.00	380,700.00	761,400.00	0.00	0.00	-380,700.00	14,978,509.00	14,978,509.00	14,978,509.00
12410	Decimotercer Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,491,131.00	-1,337,000.00	154,131.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	154,131.00	154,131.00	154,131.00
12420	Decimocuarto Mes	0	SIN- TRF	1,491,131.00	0.00	1,491,131.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,491,131.00	1,491,131.00	1,491,131.00
12550	Contribuciones para Seguro Social	0	SIN- TRF	443,602.00	-143,304.00	300,298.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,298.00	300,298.00	300,298.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				7,363,911,133.00	108,190,752.00	7,472,101,885.00	709,758,805.87	709,758,805.87	709,758,805.87	610,261,205.12	0.00	0.00	99,497,600.75	6,762,343,079.13	6,762,343,079.13	6,762,343,079.13



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		1,483,743,795.00	404,550,249.00	1,888,294,044.00	292,568,124.90	292,568,124.90	293,836,944.23	281,410,065.68	0.00	-1,268,819.33	12,426,878.55	1,481,332,968.10	1,481,332,968.10	1,480,064,148.77
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		1,483,743,795.00	404,550,249.00	1,888,294,044.00	292,568,124.90	292,568,124.90	293,836,944.23	281,410,065.68	0.00	-1,268,819.33	12,426,878.55	1,481,332,968.10	1,481,332,968.10	1,480,064,148.77
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		5,600,000.00	6,161,672.00	11,761,672.00	187,112.25	187,112.25	54,218.25	54,218.25	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	7,522,688.75	7,522,688.75	7,655,582.75
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		5,600,000.00	6,161,672.00	11,761,672.00	187,112.25	187,112.25	54,218.25	54,218.25	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	7,522,688.75	7,522,688.75	7,655,582.75
SPr	0	-		5,600,000.00	6,161,672.00	11,761,672.00	187,112.25	187,112.25	54,218.25	54,218.25	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	7,522,688.75	7,522,688.75	7,655,582.75
Py	0	-		5,600,000.00	6,161,672.00	11,761,672.00	187,112.25	187,112.25	54,218.25	54,218.25	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	7,522,688.75	7,522,688.75	7,655,582.75
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		5,600,000.00	6,161,672.00	11,761,672.00	187,112.25	187,112.25	54,218.25	54,218.25	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	7,522,688.75	7,522,688.75	7,655,582.75
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				5,600,000.00	6,161,672.00	11,761,672.00	187,112.25	187,112.25	54,218.25	54,218.25	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	7,522,688.75	7,522,688.75	7,655,582.75
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	300,229.00	300,229.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,229.00	300,229.00	300,229.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	404,586.00	404,586.00	32,349.50	32,349.50	32,349.50	32,349.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	372,236.50	372,236.50	372,236.50
23320	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	86,000.00	86,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	86,000.00	86,000.00	86,000.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	4,999.99	4,999.99	4,999.99	4,999.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.01	25,000.01	25,000.01
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	132,894.00	132,894.00	132,894.00	132,894.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	132,894.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	132,894.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,213,986.00	1,213,986.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,213,986.00	1,213,986.00	1,213,986.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	89,200.00	89,200.00	4,650.00	4,650.00	4,650.00	4,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,550.00	84,550.00	84,550.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	5,600,000.00	1,027,329.00	6,627,329.00	12,218.76	12,218.76	12,218.76	12,218.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,050,605.24	3,050,605.24	3,050,605.24
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,823,113.00	1,823,113.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,335,747.00	1,335,747.00	1,335,747.00
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	84,975.00	84,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,975.00	84,975.00	84,975.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	579,360.00	579,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	579,360.00	579,360.00	579,360.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		775,000.00	-285,610.00	489,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,056.00	282,056.00	282,056.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		775,000.00	-285,610.00	489,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,056.00	282,056.00	282,056.00
SPr	0	-		775,000.00	-285,610.00	489,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,056.00	282,056.00	282,056.00
Py	0	-		775,000.00	-285,610.00	489,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,056.00	282,056.00	282,056.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARIA GENERAL		775,000.00	-285,610.00	489,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,056.00	282,056.00	282,056.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				775,000.00	-285,610.00	489,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,056.00	282,056.00	282,056.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN-TRF	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN-TRF	250,000.00	-135,610.00	114,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	114,390.00	114,390.00	114,390.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	375,000.00	0.00	375,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	167,666.00	167,666.00	167,666.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		80,250.00	136,876.00	217,126.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,250.12	80,250.12	80,250.12
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		80,250.00	136,876.00	217,126.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,250.12	80,250.12	80,250.12



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
SPr	0	-		80,250.00	136,876.00	217,126.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,250.12	80,250.12	80,250.12
Py	0	-		80,250.00	136,876.00	217,126.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,250.12	80,250.12	80,250.12
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		80,250.00	136,876.00	217,126.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,250.12	80,250.12	80,250.12
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				80,250.00	136,876.00	217,126.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,250.12	80,250.12	80,250.12
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	25,125.00	136,876.00	162,001.00	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	136,875.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,125.12	25,125.12	25,125.12
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	55,125.00	0.00	55,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,125.00	55,125.00	55,125.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
SPr	0	-		330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
Py	0	-		330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	330,000.00	0.00	330,000.00	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	153,296.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	176,703.08	176,703.08	176,703.08
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		18,578,931.00	111,149.00	18,690,080.00	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	481,594.90	0.00	0.00	846,484.14	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		18,578,931.00	111,149.00	18,690,080.00	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	481,594.90	0.00	0.00	846,484.14	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96
SPr	0	-		18,578,931.00	111,149.00	18,690,080.00	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	481,594.90	0.00	0.00	846,484.14	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96
Py	0	-		18,578,931.00	111,149.00	18,690,080.00	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	481,594.90	0.00	0.00	846,484.14	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		18,578,931.00	111,149.00	18,690,080.00	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	481,594.90	0.00	0.00	846,484.14	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				18,578,931.00	111,149.00	18,690,080.00	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	1,328,079.04	481,594.90	0.00	0.00	846,484.14	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96	17,362,000.96
21430	Telefonía Celular	0	SIN- TRF	168,000.00	-168,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,100,000.00	2,100,000.00	177,499.72	177,499.72	177,499.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	177,499.72	1,922,500.28	1,922,500.28	1,922,500.28
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,068,650.00	-987,620.00	81,030.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,030.00	81,030.00	81,030.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	3,640,000.00	2,020,691.00	5,660,691.00	893,621.36	893,621.36	893,621.36	314,768.80	0.00	0.00	578,852.56	4,767,069.64	4,767,069.64	4,767,069.64
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	6,649,281.00	-6,622,281.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	27,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24400	Servicios de Contabilidad y Auditoría	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00	4,000,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	3,285,000.00	-3,208,755.00	76,245.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,245.00	76,245.00	76,245.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	442,341.00	3,442,341.00	217,271.69	217,271.69	217,271.69	127,139.83	0.00	0.00	90,131.86	3,225,069.31	3,225,069.31	3,225,069.31
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	102,525.00	102,525.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,525.00	102,525.00	102,525.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	168,000.00	0.00	168,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	168,000.00	168,000.00	168,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	1,820,184.00	2,320,184.00	12,686.27	12,686.27	12,686.27	12,686.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,307,497.73	2,307,497.73	2,307,497.73
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	312,064.00	412,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	412,064.00	412,064.00	412,064.00
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		954,500.00	-73,400.00	881,100.00	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,226.53	846,226.53	846,226.53
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		954,500.00	-73,400.00	881,100.00	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,226.53	846,226.53	846,226.53
SPr	0	-		954,500.00	-73,400.00	881,100.00	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,226.53	846,226.53	846,226.53
Py	0	-		954,500.00	-73,400.00	881,100.00	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,226.53	846,226.53	846,226.53



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		954,500.00	-73,400.00	881,100.00	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,226.53	846,226.53	846,226.53
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		954,500.00	-73,400.00	881,100.00	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	18,873.47	0.00	0.00	0.00	846,226.53	846,226.53	846,226.53
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	155,000.00	-155,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	188,190.00	288,190.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	288,190.00	288,190.00	288,190.00
23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	12,000.00	-12,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	-16,893.00	13,107.00	606.64	606.64	606.64	606.64	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,500.36	12,500.36	12,500.36
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	4,000.00	-4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	160,000.00	-160,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	55.00	55.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55.00	55.00	55.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	101,000.00	-12,709.00	88,291.00	17,091.83	17,091.83	17,091.83	17,091.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,199.17	71,199.17	71,199.17
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	20,042.00	20,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,042.00	20,042.00	20,042.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	342,500.00	128,915.00	471,415.00	1,175.00	1,175.00	1,175.00	1,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	454,240.00	454,240.00	454,240.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		302,210,618.00	76,842,832.00	379,053,450.00	8,364,766.41	8,364,766.41	8,641,473.91	6,547,947.80	0.00	-276,707.50	2,093,526.11	270,633,544.59	270,633,544.59	270,356,837.09
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		302,210,618.00	76,842,832.00	379,053,450.00	8,364,766.41	8,364,766.41	8,641,473.91	6,547,947.80	0.00	-276,707.50	2,093,526.11	270,633,544.59	270,633,544.59	270,356,837.09
SPr	0	-		302,210,618.00	76,842,832.00	379,053,450.00	8,364,766.41	8,364,766.41	8,641,473.91	6,547,947.80	0.00	-276,707.50	2,093,526.11	270,633,544.59	270,633,544.59	270,356,837.09
Py	0	-		302,210,618.00	76,842,832.00	379,053,450.00	8,364,766.41	8,364,766.41	8,641,473.91	6,547,947.80	0.00	-276,707.50	2,093,526.11	270,633,544.59	270,633,544.59	270,356,837.09
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		22,091,888.00	30,300,864.00	52,392,752.00	1,687,160.66	1,687,160.66	1,736,265.66	1,598,783.16	0.00	-49,105.00	137,482.50	50,450,423.34	50,450,423.34	50,401,318.34
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		22,091,888.00	30,300,864.00	52,392,752.00	1,687,160.66	1,687,160.66	1,736,265.66	1,598,783.16	0.00	-49,105.00	137,482.50	50,450,423.34	50,450,423.34	50,401,318.34
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	648,186.00	0.00	648,186.00	0.00	0.00	49,105.00	49,105.00	0.00	-49,105.00	0.00	648,186.00	648,186.00	599,081.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	360,000.00	-360,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	4,637,600.00	9,927,629.00	14,565,229.00	145,325.50	145,325.50	145,325.50	7,843.00	0.00	0.00	137,482.50	14,419,903.50	14,419,903.50	14,419,903.50
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	10,584,102.00	-498,640.00	10,085,462.00	349,025.00	349,025.00	349,025.00	349,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,736,437.00	9,736,437.00	9,736,437.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	1,054,000.00	55,440.00	1,109,440.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,109,440.00	1,109,440.00	1,109,440.00
24600	Servicios de Informática y Sistemas Computarizados	0	SIN- TRF	1,008,000.00	-21,533.00	986,467.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	986,467.00	986,467.00	986,467.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	3,800,000.00	-3,800,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	283,200.00	283,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,032.00	28,032.00	28,032.00
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,533,268.00	24,533,268.00	1,192,810.16	1,192,810.16	1,192,810.16	1,192,810.16	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,340,457.84	23,340,457.84	23,340,457.84
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	181,500.00	181,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	181,500.00	181,500.00	181,500.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		4,586,400.00	-1,314,700.00	3,271,700.00	135,987.50	135,987.50	135,987.50	97,324.50	0.00	0.00	38,663.00	2,808,303.50	2,808,303.50	2,808,303.50
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		4,586,400.00	-1,314,700.00	3,271,700.00	135,987.50	135,987.50	135,987.50	97,324.50	0.00	0.00	38,663.00	2,808,303.50	2,808,303.50	2,808,303.50
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	86,400.00	-86,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	270,030.00	1,270,030.00	135,987.50	135,987.50	135,987.50	97,324.50	0.00	0.00	38,663.00	806,633.50	806,633.50	806,633.50
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	3,500,000.00	-1,498,330.00	2,001,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,001,670.00	2,001,670.00	2,001,670.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		141,304,622.00	56,116,605.00	197,421,227.00	3,366,698.02	3,366,698.02	3,593,610.52	1,991,959.78	0.00	-226,912.50	1,601,650.74	119,573,382.98	119,573,382.98	119,346,470.48
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		141,304,622.00	56,116,605.00	197,421,227.00	3,366,698.02	3,366,698.02	3,593,610.52	1,991,959.78	0.00	-226,912.50	1,601,650.74	119,573,382.98	119,573,382.98	119,346,470.48



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	2,352,344.00	370,606.00	2,722,950.00	0.00	0.00	226,912.50	370,162.50	0.00	-226,912.50	-143,250.00	2,722,950.00	2,722,950.00	2,496,037.50
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	7,288,935.00	50,594,255.00	57,883,190.00	3,165,779.68	3,165,779.68	3,165,779.68	918,554.53	0.00	0.00	2,247,225.15	29,976,472.32	29,976,472.32	29,976,472.32
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	6,126,468.00	-436,509.00	5,689,959.00	194,166.00	194,166.00	194,166.00	64,641.50	0.00	0.00	129,524.50	5,495,793.00	5,495,793.00	5,495,793.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	227,018.00	227,018.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	227,018.00	227,018.00	227,018.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	229,991.00	229,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,779.00	1,779.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,779.00	1,779.00	1,779.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	136,875.00	-136,875.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,000.00	17,000.00	17,000.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	125,400,000.00	2,484,270.00	127,884,270.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	632,171.25	0.00	0.00	-632,171.25	78,374,053.00	78,374,053.00	78,374,053.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	145,972.00	145,972.00	322.34	322.34	322.34	0.00	0.00	0.00	322.34	145,649.66	145,649.66	145,649.66
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,926.00	1,926.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,926.00	1,926.00	1,926.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	65,390.00	65,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,390.00	65,390.00	65,390.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,332,409.00	1,332,409.00	6,430.00	6,430.00	6,430.00	6,430.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,325,979.00	1,325,979.00	1,325,979.00
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	78,500.00	78,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,500.00	78,500.00	78,500.00
27122	Impuesto sobre Bienes Inmuebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,146.00	15,146.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,146.00	15,146.00	15,146.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,125,727.00	1,125,727.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,125,727.00	1,125,727.00	1,125,727.00
Obra	4 COORDINACION OPERATIVA DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL			6,000,000.00	222,320.00	6,222,320.00	252,982.79	252,982.79	252,982.79	252,982.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,969,337.21	5,969,337.21	5,969,337.21
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			6,000,000.00	222,320.00	6,222,320.00	252,982.79	252,982.79	252,982.79	252,982.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,969,337.21	5,969,337.21	5,969,337.21
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	230,639.00	230,639.00	230,639.00	230,639.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	769,361.00	769,361.00	769,361.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	3,200,000.00	0.00	3,200,000.00	22,343.79	22,343.79	22,343.79	22,343.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,177,656.21	3,177,656.21	3,177,656.21
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	222,320.00	2,022,320.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,022,320.00	2,022,320.00	2,022,320.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			122,507,708.00	-11,288,558.00	111,219,150.00	2,277,164.97	2,277,164.97	2,277,164.97	2,071,556.74	0.00	0.00	205,608.23	84,714,226.03	84,714,226.03	84,714,226.03
Grupo Gasto:	200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			122,507,708.00	-11,288,558.00	111,219,150.00	2,277,164.97	2,277,164.97	2,277,164.97	2,071,556.74	0.00	0.00	205,608.23	84,714,226.03	84,714,226.03	84,714,226.03
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	4,795,020.00	-4,197,153.00	597,867.00	25,530.00	25,530.00	25,530.00	6,670.00	0.00	0.00	18,860.00	272,264.00	272,264.00	272,264.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,525,200.00	254,506.00	1,779,706.00	113,873.14	113,873.14	113,873.14	52,245.79	0.00	0.00	61,627.35	1,665,832.86	1,665,832.86	1,665,832.86
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,264.00	11,264.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,264.00	11,264.00	11,264.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	720,482.00	720,482.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	720,482.00	720,482.00	720,482.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	5,672,379.00	-3,125,045.00	2,547,334.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,547,334.00	2,547,334.00	2,547,334.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	177,553.00	-2,296.00	175,257.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175,257.00	175,257.00	175,257.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	60,337,556.00	-12,741,704.00	47,595,852.00	1,466,818.69	1,466,818.69	1,466,818.69	1,466,818.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,201,347.31	22,201,347.31	22,201,347.31
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	230,650.00	230,650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	230,650.00	230,650.00	230,650.00
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	50,000,000.00	-11,492,998.00	38,507,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,507,002.00	38,507,002.00	38,507,002.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	41,462.00	41,462.00	3,827.07	3,827.07	3,827.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,827.07	37,634.93	37,634.93	37,634.93
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	112,207.00	112,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	112,207.00	112,207.00	112,207.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,988,923.00	4,988,923.00	594,666.07	594,666.07	594,666.07	545,822.26	0.00	0.00	48,843.81	4,394,256.93	4,394,256.93	4,394,256.93
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	578,000.00	578,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	578,000.00	578,000.00	578,000.00
27500	Gastos Judiciales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,070,000.00	12,070,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,070,000.00	12,070,000.00	12,070,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,025,644.00	1,025,644.00	72,450.00	72,450.00	72,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,450.00	953,194.00	953,194.00	953,194.00
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			3,300,000.00	2,266,475.00	5,566,475.00	286,788.98	286,788.98	287,478.98	177,357.34	0.00	-690.00	110,121.64	5,129,686.02	5,129,686.02	5,128,996.02
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	3,300,000.00	2,266,475.00	5,566,475.00	286,788.98	286,788.98	287,478.98	177,357.34	0.00	-690.00	110,121.64	5,129,686.02	5,129,686.02	5,128,996.02
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-150,000.00	150,000.00	7,762.50	7,762.50	7,762.50	7,762.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	142,237.50	142,237.50	142,237.50
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	2,185,175.00	5,185,175.00	279,026.48	279,026.48	279,716.48	169,594.84	0.00	-690.00	110,121.64	4,906,148.52	4,906,148.52	4,905,458.52
Obra	7 DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS			2,420,000.00	539,826.00	2,959,826.00	357,983.49	357,983.49	357,983.49	357,983.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,988,185.51	1,988,185.51	1,988,185.51
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	2,420,000.00	539,826.00	2,959,826.00	357,983.49	357,983.49	357,983.49	357,983.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,988,185.51	1,988,185.51	1,988,185.51
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	810,977.00	930,977.00	118,749.00	118,749.00	118,749.00	118,749.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	392,470.00	392,470.00	392,470.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-309,500.00	190,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,500.00	190,500.00	190,500.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	900,000.00	-137,550.00	762,450.00	239,234.49	239,234.49	239,234.49	239,234.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	523,215.51	523,215.51	523,215.51
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	900,000.00	175,899.00	1,075,899.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882,000.00	882,000.00	882,000.00
UE	008 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN			150,355,092.00	285,835,780.00	436,190,872.00	277,486,493.47	277,486,493.47	277,509,493.47	268,042,370.35	0.00	-23,000.00	9,467,123.12	152,589,806.53	152,589,806.53	152,566,806.53
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			150,355,092.00	285,835,780.00	436,190,872.00	277,486,493.47	277,486,493.47	277,509,493.47	268,042,370.35	0.00	-23,000.00	9,467,123.12	152,589,806.53	152,589,806.53	152,566,806.53
SPr	0 -			150,355,092.00	285,835,780.00	436,190,872.00	277,486,493.47	277,486,493.47	277,509,493.47	268,042,370.35	0.00	-23,000.00	9,467,123.12	152,589,806.53	152,589,806.53	152,566,806.53
Py	0 -			150,355,092.00	285,835,780.00	436,190,872.00	277,486,493.47	277,486,493.47	277,509,493.47	268,042,370.35	0.00	-23,000.00	9,467,123.12	152,589,806.53	152,589,806.53	152,566,806.53
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			4,588,000.00	-3,215,047.00	1,372,953.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	132,953.00	132,953.00	132,953.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	4,588,000.00	-3,215,047.00	1,372,953.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	132,953.00	132,953.00	132,953.00
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,543.00	13,543.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,543.00	13,543.00	13,543.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	3,348,000.00	-3,348,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,240,000.00	64,420.00	1,304,420.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64,420.00	64,420.00	64,420.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,009.00	18,009.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,009.00	18,009.00	18,009.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,981.00	11,981.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,981.00	11,981.00	11,981.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS			144,906,686.00	289,013,191.00	433,919,877.00	277,486,493.47	277,486,493.47	277,509,493.47	268,042,370.35	0.00	-23,000.00	9,467,123.12	152,245,412.53	152,245,412.53	152,222,412.53
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	144,906,686.00	289,013,191.00	433,919,877.00	277,486,493.47	277,486,493.47	277,509,493.47	268,042,370.35	0.00	-23,000.00	9,467,123.12	152,245,412.53	152,245,412.53	152,222,412.53
21110	Suministro De Energía EléCtrica	0	SIN- TRF	100,600,000.00	0.00	100,600,000.00	283,134.00	283,134.00	283,134.00	512,725.72	0.00	0.00	-229,591.72	100,316,866.00	100,316,866.00	100,316,866.00
21200	Agua	0	SIN- TRF	8,000,000.00	0.00	8,000,000.00	599,434.90	599,434.90	599,434.90	1,050,105.75	0.00	0.00	-450,670.85	7,400,565.10	7,400,565.10	7,400,565.10
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120,365.00	120,365.00	55,468.76	55,468.76	55,468.76	28,840.26	0.00	0.00	26,628.50	64,896.24	64,896.24	64,896.24
21420	Telefonía Fija	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
21430	Telefonía Celular	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	325.00	325.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	325.00	325.00	325.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	3,468,608.00	-953,502.00	2,515,106.00	0.00	0.00	23,000.00	46,750.00	0.00	-23,000.00	-23,750.00	2,515,106.00	2,515,106.00	2,492,106.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	276,000,000.00	276,000,000.00	275,675,811.39	275,675,811.39	275,675,811.39	265,655,280.87	0.00	0.00	10,020,530.52	324,188.61	324,188.61	324,188.61



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 6 de 14

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
22250	Alquiler de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	299,701.00	299,701.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,701.00	299,701.00	299,701.00
22270	Alquiler de Equipos de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	123,601.00	123,601.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	123,601.00	123,601.00	123,601.00
22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0	SIN- TRF	198,000.00	9,000.00	207,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,000.00	207,000.00	207,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	17,890,492.00	7,360,786.00	25,251,278.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,251,278.00	25,251,278.00	25,251,278.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,534,822.00	1,629,457.00	3,164,279.00	343,517.57	343,517.57	343,517.57	219,540.90	0.00	0.00	123,976.67	2,820,761.43	2,820,761.43	2,820,761.43
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	238,639.00	238,639.00	60,616.50	60,616.50	60,616.50	60,616.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	178,022.50	178,022.50	178,022.50
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	61,458.00	61,458.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,458.00	61,458.00	61,458.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	427,202.00	427,202.00	100,665.01	100,665.01	100,665.01	100,665.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	234,890.99	234,890.99	234,890.99
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	298,000.00	298,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	298,000.00	298,000.00	298,000.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	296,878.00	296,878.00	148,439.00	148,439.00	148,439.00	148,439.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	3,214,764.00	-3,187,283.00	27,481.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,481.00	27,481.00	27,481.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	672,100.00	672,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	460,800.00	460,800.00	460,800.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,911.00	2,911.00	805.00	805.00	805.00	805.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,106.00	2,106.00	2,106.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	124,196.00	124,196.00	50,295.96	50,295.96	50,295.96	50,295.96	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,900.04	73,900.04	73,900.04
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,642.00	5,642.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,642.00	5,642.00	5,642.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,951.00	7,951.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,951.00	7,951.00	7,951.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	-413,251.00	1,586,749.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	308,750.00	308,750.00	308,750.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,068,720.00	1,068,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,068,720.00	1,068,720.00	1,068,720.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	6,000,000.00	-1,270,058.00	4,729,942.00	10,971.50	10,971.50	10,971.50	10,971.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,309,577.50	3,309,577.50	3,309,577.50
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	622,956.00	622,956.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	622,956.00	622,956.00	622,956.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,467,397.00	5,467,397.00	157,333.88	157,333.88	157,333.88	157,333.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,260,869.12	4,260,869.12	4,260,869.12
Obra	7 SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS DE ATENCION A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			860,406.00	37,636.00	898,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	211,441.00	211,441.00	211,441.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			860,406.00	37,636.00	898,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	211,441.00	211,441.00	211,441.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	860,406.00	30,636.00	891,042.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	204,441.00	204,441.00	204,441.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00
UE	009 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)			3,306,091.00	2,005,438.00	5,311,529.00	534,018.37	534,018.37	534,018.37	509,366.87	0.00	0.00	24,651.50	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			3,306,091.00	2,005,438.00	5,311,529.00	534,018.37	534,018.37	534,018.37	509,366.87	0.00	0.00	24,651.50	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63
SPr	0 -			3,306,091.00	2,005,438.00	5,311,529.00	534,018.37	534,018.37	534,018.37	509,366.87	0.00	0.00	24,651.50	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63
Py	0 -			3,306,091.00	2,005,438.00	5,311,529.00	534,018.37	534,018.37	534,018.37	509,366.87	0.00	0.00	24,651.50	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL			3,306,091.00	2,005,438.00	5,311,529.00	534,018.37	534,018.37	534,018.37	509,366.87	0.00	0.00	24,651.50	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			3,306,091.00	2,005,438.00	5,311,529.00	534,018.37	534,018.37	534,018.37	509,366.87	0.00	0.00	24,651.50	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63	4,777,510.63
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	676,795.00	-672,731.00	4,064.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,064.00	4,064.00	4,064.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	2,581,326.00	2,164,803.00	4,746,129.00	467,840.50	467,840.50	467,840.50	467,840.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,278,288.50	4,278,288.50	4,278,288.50
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000.00	45,000.00	45,000.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	47,970.00	-7,970.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	41,235.00	41,235.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,235.00	41,235.00	41,235.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	171,745.00	171,745.00	37,608.37	37,608.37	37,608.37	37,608.37	0.00	0.00	0.00	134,136.63	134,136.63	134,136.63
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	262,056.00	262,056.00	27,269.50	27,269.50	27,269.50	3,918.00	0.00	0.00	23,351.50	234,786.50	234,786.50	234,786.50
UE	010 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP			17,076,000.00	-13,950,971.00	3,125,029.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	20,700.00	0.00	0.00	-11,500.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			17,076,000.00	-13,950,971.00	3,125,029.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	20,700.00	0.00	0.00	-11,500.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00
SPr	0 -			17,076,000.00	-13,950,971.00	3,125,029.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	20,700.00	0.00	0.00	-11,500.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00
Py	0 -			17,076,000.00	-13,950,971.00	3,125,029.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	20,700.00	0.00	0.00	-11,500.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES			17,076,000.00	-13,950,971.00	3,125,029.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	20,700.00	0.00	0.00	-11,500.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				17,076,000.00	-13,950,971.00	3,125,029.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	9,200.00	20,700.00	0.00	0.00	-11,500.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00	3,115,829.00
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	198,000.00	9,000.00	207,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,250.00	0.00	0.00	-17,250.00	207,000.00	207,000.00	207,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	13,248,000.00	-13,191,448.00	56,552.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,552.00	56,552.00	56,552.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	3,630,000.00	-1,278,364.00	2,351,636.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,351,636.00	2,351,636.00	2,351,636.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	203,450.00	203,450.00	3,450.00	3,450.00	3,450.00	3,450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	77,821.00	77,821.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	77,821.00	77,821.00	77,821.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	228,570.00	228,570.00	5,750.00	5,750.00	5,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,750.00	222,820.00	222,820.00	222,820.00
UE	011 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS			3,184,200.00	502,485.00	3,686,685.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	114,439.75	0.00	0.00	13,802.50	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			3,184,200.00	502,485.00	3,686,685.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	114,439.75	0.00	0.00	13,802.50	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75
SPr	0 -			3,184,200.00	502,485.00	3,686,685.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	114,439.75	0.00	0.00	13,802.50	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75
Py	0 -			3,184,200.00	502,485.00	3,686,685.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	114,439.75	0.00	0.00	13,802.50	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75
Obra	3 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO			3,184,200.00	502,485.00	3,686,685.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	114,439.75	0.00	0.00	13,802.50	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				3,184,200.00	502,485.00	3,686,685.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	114,439.75	0.00	0.00	13,802.50	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75	3,558,442.75
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	-5,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,332,000.00	-1,287,520.00	44,480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,480.00	44,480.00	44,480.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	892,800.00	2,353,898.00	3,246,698.00	128,242.25	128,242.25	128,242.25	109,439.75	0.00	0.00	18,802.50	3,118,455.75	3,118,455.75	3,118,455.75
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,390.00	90,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90,390.00	90,390.00	90,390.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,725.00	1,725.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,725.00	1,725.00	1,725.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	959,400.00	-959,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	39,357.00	39,357.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,357.00	39,357.00	39,357.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	144,035.00	144,035.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	144,035.00	144,035.00	144,035.00
UE	012 DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)			21,519,877.00	-5,175,604.00	16,344,273.00	646,004.45	646,004.45	888,654.45	963,361.59	0.00	-242,650.00	-74,707.14	15,035,425.55	15,035,425.55	14,792,775.55
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			21,519,877.00	-5,175,604.00	16,344,273.00	646,004.45	646,004.45	888,654.45	963,361.59	0.00	-242,650.00	-74,707.14	15,035,425.55	15,035,425.55	14,792,775.55
SPr	0 -			21,519,877.00	-5,175,604.00	16,344,273.00	646,004.45	646,004.45	888,654.45	963,361.59	0.00	-242,650.00	-74,707.14	15,035,425.55	15,035,425.55	14,792,775.55
Py	0 -			21,519,877.00	-5,175,604.00	16,344,273.00	646,004.45	646,004.45	888,654.45	963,361.59	0.00	-242,650.00	-74,707.14	15,035,425.55	15,035,425.55	14,792,775.55
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION			21,415,717.00	-5,272,816.00	16,142,901.00	616,895.07	616,895.07	859,545.07	934,252.21	0.00	-242,650.00	-74,707.14	14,863,162.93	14,863,162.93	14,620,512.93
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				21,415,717.00	-5,272,816.00	16,142,901.00	616,895.07	616,895.07	859,545.07	934,252.21	0.00	-242,650.00	-74,707.14	14,863,162.93	14,863,162.93	14,620,512.93



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN- TRF	440,000.00	370,000.00	810,000.00	61,312.25	61,312.25	61,312.25	57,702.99	0.00	0.00	3,609.26	748,687.75	748,687.75	748,687.75
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,993,200.00	191,800.00	2,185,000.00	0.00	0.00	242,650.00	300,150.00	0.00	-242,650.00	-57,500.00	2,185,000.00	2,185,000.00	1,942,350.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	7,681,600.00	-7,100,468.00	581,132.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	581,132.00	581,132.00	581,132.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	551,800.00	-9,623.00	542,177.00	12,075.00	12,075.00	12,075.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,075.00	530,102.00	530,102.00	530,102.00
23320	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	251,000.00	0.00	251,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	251,000.00	251,000.00	251,000.00
23330	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos Sanitarios y de Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	1,299,000.00	837,305.00	2,136,305.00	245,566.50	245,566.50	245,566.50	245,566.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,227,895.50	1,227,895.50	1,227,895.50
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	252,000.00	-9,691.00	242,309.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,309.00	242,309.00	242,309.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	665,405.00	665,405.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	665,405.00	665,405.00	665,405.00
23370	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,955.00	1,955.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,955.00	1,955.00	1,955.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	3,346,000.00	-124,893.00	3,221,107.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,221,107.00	3,221,107.00	3,221,107.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	758,584.00	-558,584.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	4,742,533.00	-1,908,440.00	2,834,093.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,834,093.00	2,834,093.00	2,834,093.00
24600	Servicios de Informática y Sistemas Computarizados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	165,000.00	165,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	165,000.00	165,000.00	165,000.00
25100	Servicio de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,150.00	1,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,150.00	1,150.00	1,150.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	102,390.00	102,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	102,390.00	102,390.00	102,390.00
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	20,749.00	20,749.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,749.00	20,749.00	20,749.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	87,904.00	87,904.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,891.40	0.00	0.00	-32,891.40	87,904.00	87,904.00	87,904.00
26110	Pasajes Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,150.00	3,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,150.00	3,150.00	3,150.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,178,012.00	1,178,012.00	298,281.32	298,281.32	298,281.32	298,281.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	879,730.68	879,730.68	879,730.68
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	313,435.00	313,435.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	313,435.00	313,435.00	313,435.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	500,628.00	500,628.00	-340.00	-340.00	-340.00	-340.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,968.00	500,968.00	500,968.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES			26,040.00	97,212.00	123,252.00	29,109.38	29,109.38	29,109.38	29,109.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,142.62	94,142.62	94,142.62
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			26,040.00	97,212.00	123,252.00	29,109.38	29,109.38	29,109.38	29,109.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	94,142.62	94,142.62	94,142.62
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	26,040.00	0.00	26,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,040.00	26,040.00	26,040.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	97,212.00	97,212.00	29,109.38	29,109.38	29,109.38	29,109.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,102.62	68,102.62	68,102.62
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			26,040.00	0.00	26,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,040.00	26,040.00	26,040.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			26,040.00	0.00	26,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,040.00	26,040.00	26,040.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	26,040.00	0.00	26,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,040.00	26,040.00	26,040.00
Obra	7 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE FEMICIDIOS Y DELITOS CONEXOS			52,080.00	0.00	52,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,080.00	52,080.00	52,080.00
	Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES			52,080.00	0.00	52,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,080.00	52,080.00	52,080.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	52,080.00	0.00	52,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,080.00	52,080.00	52,080.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			8,662,153.00	-2,033,494.00	6,628,659.00	933,687.28	933,687.28	933,687.28	663,437.28	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			8,662,153.00	-2,033,494.00	6,628,659.00	933,687.28	933,687.28	933,687.28	663,437.28	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72
SPr				8,662,153.00	-2,033,494.00	6,628,659.00	933,687.28	933,687.28	933,687.28	663,437.28	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
0	-															
Py	0	-		8,662,153.00	-2,033,494.00	6,628,659.00	933,687.28	933,687.28	933,687.28	663,437.28	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS		8,662,153.00	-2,033,494.00	6,628,659.00	933,687.28	933,687.28	933,687.28	663,437.28	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		8,662,153.00	-2,033,494.00	6,628,659.00	933,687.28	933,687.28	933,687.28	663,437.28	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72	5,058,089.72
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	4,224,000.00	0.00	4,224,000.00	540,500.00	540,500.00	540,500.00	270,250.00	0.00	0.00	270,250.00	3,683,500.00	3,683,500.00	3,683,500.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	950,400.00	-759,506.00	190,894.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,894.00	190,894.00	190,894.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	3,487,753.00	-1,923,030.00	1,564,723.00	393,187.28	393,187.28	393,187.28	393,187.28	0.00	0.00	0.00	671,535.72	671,535.72	671,535.72
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	101,301.00	101,301.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	101,301.00	101,301.00	101,301.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	44,994.00	44,994.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,994.00	44,994.00	44,994.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	74,000.00	74,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,000.00	74,000.00	74,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	378,747.00	378,747.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	241,865.00	241,865.00	241,865.00
UE	014	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)		30,000,000.00	16,222,642.00	46,222,642.00	540,150.04	540,150.04	683,900.04	683,900.04	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	45,682,491.96	45,682,491.96	45,538,741.96
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		30,000,000.00	16,222,642.00	46,222,642.00	540,150.04	540,150.04	683,900.04	683,900.04	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	45,682,491.96	45,682,491.96	45,538,741.96
SPr	0	-		30,000,000.00	16,222,642.00	46,222,642.00	540,150.04	540,150.04	683,900.04	683,900.04	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	45,682,491.96	45,682,491.96	45,538,741.96
Py	0	-		30,000,000.00	16,222,642.00	46,222,642.00	540,150.04	540,150.04	683,900.04	683,900.04	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	45,682,491.96	45,682,491.96	45,538,741.96
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		0.00	12,490,676.00	12,490,676.00	133,250.72	133,250.72	277,000.72	277,000.72	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	12,357,425.28	12,357,425.28	12,213,675.28
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		0.00	12,490,676.00	12,490,676.00	133,250.72	133,250.72	277,000.72	277,000.72	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	12,357,425.28	12,357,425.28	12,213,675.28
21410	Correo Postal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,588,986.00	1,588,986.00	119,220.72	119,220.72	119,220.72	119,220.72	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,469,765.28	1,469,765.28	1,469,765.28
22300	Alquiler de Tierras y Terrenos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,606,496.00	2,606,496.00	0.00	0.00	143,750.00	143,750.00	0.00	-143,750.00	0.00	2,606,496.00	2,606,496.00	2,462,746.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,678,850.00	1,678,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,678,850.00	1,678,850.00	1,678,850.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,315,610.00	4,315,610.00	14,030.00	14,030.00	14,030.00	14,030.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,301,580.00	4,301,580.00	4,301,580.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	298,998.00	298,998.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	298,998.00	298,998.00	298,998.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,139,115.00	1,139,115.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,139,115.00	1,139,115.00	1,139,115.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	33,339.00	33,339.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,339.00	33,339.00	33,339.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	624,282.00	624,282.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	624,282.00	624,282.00	624,282.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		30,000,000.00	3,731,966.00	33,731,966.00	406,899.32	406,899.32	406,899.32	406,899.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,325,066.68	33,325,066.68	33,325,066.68
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		30,000,000.00	3,731,966.00	33,731,966.00	406,899.32	406,899.32	406,899.32	406,899.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,325,066.68	33,325,066.68	33,325,066.68
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	568,144.00	568,144.00	45,450.61	45,450.61	45,450.61	45,450.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	522,693.39	522,693.39	522,693.39
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,546,002.00	8,546,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,546,002.00	8,546,002.00	8,546,002.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,069,441.00	5,069,441.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,069,441.00	5,069,441.00	5,069,441.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	358,000.00	358,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	358,000.00	358,000.00	358,000.00
23600	Mantenimiento de Sistemas Informáticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	290,000.00	290,000.00	48,150.00	48,150.00	48,150.00	48,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	241,850.00	241,850.00	241,850.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
25400	Primas y Gastos de Seguro	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39,000.00	39,000.00	39,000.00
25600	Publicidad y Propaganda	0	SIN- TRF	30,000,000.00	-18,291,059.00	11,708,941.00	138,172.50	138,172.50	138,172.50	138,172.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,570,768.50	11,570,768.50	11,570,768.50
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,870.00	18,870.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,870.00	18,870.00	18,870.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	102,963.71	102,963.71	102,963.71	102,963.71	0.00	0.00	0.00	197,036.29	197,036.29	197,036.29
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,648,002.00	3,648,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,648,002.00	3,648,002.00	3,648,002.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,155,565.00	3,155,565.00	72,162.50	72,162.50	72,162.50	72,162.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,083,402.50	3,083,402.50	3,083,402.50
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		32,492,617.00	-20,827,883.00	11,664,734.00	718,259.37	718,259.37	718,259.37	320,009.43	0.00	0.00	398,249.94	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		32,492,617.00	-20,827,883.00	11,664,734.00	718,259.37	718,259.37	718,259.37	320,009.43	0.00	0.00	398,249.94	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63
SPr	0	-		32,492,617.00	-20,827,883.00	11,664,734.00	718,259.37	718,259.37	718,259.37	320,009.43	0.00	0.00	398,249.94	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63
Py	0	-		32,492,617.00	-20,827,883.00	11,664,734.00	718,259.37	718,259.37	718,259.37	320,009.43	0.00	0.00	398,249.94	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63	10,433,474.63
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		2,289,000.00	-634,000.00	1,655,000.00	28,451.00	28,451.00	28,451.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,451.00	1,626,549.00	1,626,549.00	1,626,549.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	2,289,000.00	-634,000.00	1,655,000.00	28,451.00	28,451.00	28,451.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,451.00	1,626,549.00	1,626,549.00	1,626,549.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	864,000.00	-864,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	775,000.00	0.00	775,000.00	28,451.00	28,451.00	28,451.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,451.00	746,549.00	746,549.00	746,549.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26120	Pasajes al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	550,000.00	0.00	550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	550,000.00	550,000.00	550,000.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	170,000.00	170,000.00	170,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,000.00	160,000.00	160,000.00
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		4,873,000.00	-3,042,945.00	1,830,055.00	277,775.24	277,775.24	277,775.24	246,272.50	0.00	0.00	31,502.74	1,552,279.76	1,552,279.76	1,552,279.76
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	4,873,000.00	-3,042,945.00	1,830,055.00	277,775.24	277,775.24	277,775.24	246,272.50	0.00	0.00	31,502.74	1,552,279.76	1,552,279.76	1,552,279.76
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	3,456,000.00	-3,451,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	917,000.00	-150,000.00	767,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	767,000.00	767,000.00	767,000.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,950.00	14,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,950.00	14,950.00	14,950.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	683,105.00	833,105.00	277,775.24	277,775.24	277,775.24	246,272.50	0.00	0.00	31,502.74	555,329.76	555,329.76	555,329.76
Obra	3	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)		2,735,300.00	-2,216,227.00	519,073.00	35,397.00	35,397.00	35,397.00	29,957.50	0.00	0.00	5,439.50	193,676.00	193,676.00	193,676.00
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	2,735,300.00	-2,216,227.00	519,073.00	35,397.00	35,397.00	35,397.00	29,957.50	0.00	0.00	5,439.50	193,676.00	193,676.00	193,676.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	410,400.00	-120,400.00	290,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-25,927.00	174,073.00	35,397.00	35,397.00	35,397.00	29,957.50	0.00	0.00	5,439.50	138,676.00	138,676.00	138,676.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	2,074,900.00	-2,074,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	5,000.00	55,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
Obra	4	ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)		2,845,644.00	-1,685,268.00	1,160,376.00	22,285.27	22,285.27	22,285.27	17,910.05	0.00	0.00	4,375.22	1,138,090.73	1,138,090.73	1,138,090.73
	Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES	2,845,644.00	-1,685,268.00	1,160,376.00	22,285.27	22,285.27	22,285.27	17,910.05	0.00	0.00	4,375.22	1,138,090.73	1,138,090.73	1,138,090.73
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	1,066,144.00	-1,066,144.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	930,000.00	-225,624.00	704,376.00	22,285.27	22,285.27	22,285.27	17,910.05	0.00	0.00	4,375.22	682,090.73	682,090.73	682,090.73
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Otros Equipos																
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	799,500.00	-799,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	276,000.00	326,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	326,000.00	326,000.00	326,000.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			7,819,000.00	-3,294,989.00	4,524,011.00	209,494.88	209,494.88	209,494.88	7,546.88	0.00	0.00	201,948.00	4,091,516.12	4,091,516.12	4,091,516.12
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				7,819,000.00	-3,294,989.00	4,524,011.00	209,494.88	209,494.88	209,494.88	7,546.88	0.00	0.00	201,948.00	4,091,516.12	4,091,516.12	4,091,516.12
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	4,320,000.00	-4,026,775.00	293,225.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293,225.00	293,225.00	293,225.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	982,412.00	1,982,412.00	160,678.00	160,678.00	160,678.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	160,678.00	1,821,734.00	1,821,734.00	1,821,734.00
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	185,780.00	185,780.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	185,780.00	185,780.00	185,780.00
23390	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Otros Equipos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	800,670.00	800,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,670.00	800,670.00	800,670.00
23400	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Obras Civiles e Instalaciones Varias	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	223,000.00	223,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	1,599,000.00	-1,599,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	15,000.00	215,000.00	7,546.88	7,546.88	7,546.88	7,546.88	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,453.12	207,453.12	207,453.12
26220	Viáticos al Exterior	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	-250,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	673,924.00	823,924.00	41,270.00	41,270.00	41,270.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41,270.00	782,654.00	782,654.00	782,654.00
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			1,135,448.00	-956,448.00	179,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	179,000.00	179,000.00	179,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,135,448.00	-956,448.00	179,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	179,000.00	179,000.00	179,000.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	720,000.00	-720,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	279,000.00	-210,000.00	69,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69,000.00	69,000.00	69,000.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	36,448.00	-36,448.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	10,000.00	110,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	110,000.00	110,000.00	110,000.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			4,847,513.00	-3,889,679.00	957,834.00	39,285.98	39,285.98	39,285.98	3,717.50	0.00	0.00	35,568.48	918,548.02	918,548.02	918,548.02
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				4,847,513.00	-3,889,679.00	957,834.00	39,285.98	39,285.98	39,285.98	3,717.50	0.00	0.00	35,568.48	918,548.02	918,548.02	918,548.02
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	103,663.00	-103,663.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	4,240,800.00	-3,488,538.00	752,262.00	7,715.00	7,715.00	7,715.00	3,000.00	0.00	0.00	4,715.00	744,547.00	744,547.00	744,547.00
23310	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Maquinarias de Producción	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,854.00	30,854.00	30,853.48	30,853.48	30,853.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,853.48	0.52	0.52	0.52
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	453,050.00	-452,332.00	718.00	717.50	717.50	717.50	717.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.50
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	124,000.00	174,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	174,000.00	174,000.00	174,000.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			4,427,315.00	-4,116,162.00	311,153.00	105,570.00	105,570.00	105,570.00	14,605.00	0.00	0.00	90,965.00	205,583.00	205,583.00	205,583.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				4,427,315.00	-4,116,162.00	311,153.00	105,570.00	105,570.00	105,570.00	14,605.00	0.00	0.00	90,965.00	205,583.00	205,583.00	205,583.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	2,218,400.00	-2,218,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	186,153.00	286,153.00	105,570.00	105,570.00	105,570.00	14,605.00	0.00	0.00	90,965.00	180,583.00	180,583.00	180,583.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	2,058,915.00	-2,058,915.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			1,520,397.00	-992,165.00	528,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	528,232.00	528,232.00	528,232.00
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				1,520,397.00	-992,165.00	528,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	528,232.00	528,232.00	528,232.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripción Objeto	Benef	Descripción Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	216,000.00	-216,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	954,397.00	-681,165.00	273,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	273,232.00	273,232.00	273,232.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	5,000.00	55,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,000.00	55,000.00	55,000.00
UE	016		DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD	7,188,895.00	-272,390.00	6,916,505.00	159,953.90	159,953.90	242,453.90	242,453.90	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	4,621,241.10	4,621,241.10	4,538,741.10
Pr	11		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL	7,188,895.00	-272,390.00	6,916,505.00	159,953.90	159,953.90	242,453.90	242,453.90	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	4,621,241.10	4,621,241.10	4,538,741.10
SPr	0		-	7,188,895.00	-272,390.00	6,916,505.00	159,953.90	159,953.90	242,453.90	242,453.90	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	4,621,241.10	4,621,241.10	4,538,741.10
Py	0		-	7,188,895.00	-272,390.00	6,916,505.00	159,953.90	159,953.90	242,453.90	242,453.90	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	4,621,241.10	4,621,241.10	4,538,741.10
Obra	6		SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA	7,188,895.00	-272,390.00	6,916,505.00	159,953.90	159,953.90	242,453.90	242,453.90	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	4,621,241.10	4,621,241.10	4,538,741.10
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				7,188,895.00	-272,390.00	6,916,505.00	159,953.90	159,953.90	242,453.90	242,453.90	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	4,621,241.10	4,621,241.10	4,538,741.10
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	884,145.00	-100,000.00	784,145.00	0.00	0.00	82,500.00	82,500.00	0.00	-82,500.00	0.00	784,145.00	784,145.00	701,645.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-37,841.00	12,159.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,159.00	12,159.00	12,159.00
22250	Alquiler de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	360,000.00	-332,130.00	27,870.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,870.00	27,870.00	27,870.00
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	1,230,000.00	1,830,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	369,720.00	369,720.00	369,720.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	850,000.00	725,215.00	1,575,215.00	5,122.08	5,122.08	5,122.08	5,122.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,070,092.92	1,070,092.92	1,070,092.92
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
24500	Servicios de Capacitación	0	SIN- TRF	680,000.00	-504,970.00	175,030.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta, Publicaciones y Reproducciones	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	6,160.00	106,160.00	106,002.03	106,002.03	106,002.03	106,002.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	157.97	157.97	157.97
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	2,694,750.00	-817,084.00	1,877,666.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,877,666.00	1,877,666.00	1,877,666.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	810,000.00	-291,740.00	518,260.00	48,829.79	48,829.79	48,829.79	48,829.79	0.00	0.00	0.00	469,430.21	469,430.21	469,430.21
UE	033		DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)	13,374,877.00	-132,034.00	13,242,843.00	32,969.44	32,969.44	666,075.27	976,858.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-310,783.55	13,209,873.56	13,209,873.56	12,576,767.73
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	13,374,877.00	-132,034.00	13,242,843.00	32,969.44	32,969.44	666,075.27	976,858.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-310,783.55	13,209,873.56	13,209,873.56	12,576,767.73
SPr	0		-	13,374,877.00	-132,034.00	13,242,843.00	32,969.44	32,969.44	666,075.27	976,858.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-310,783.55	13,209,873.56	13,209,873.56	12,576,767.73
Py	0		-	13,374,877.00	-132,034.00	13,242,843.00	32,969.44	32,969.44	666,075.27	976,858.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-310,783.55	13,209,873.56	13,209,873.56	12,576,767.73
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	13,374,877.00	-132,034.00	13,242,843.00	32,969.44	32,969.44	666,075.27	976,858.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-310,783.55	13,209,873.56	13,209,873.56	12,576,767.73
Grupo Gasto: 200 SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES				13,374,877.00	-132,034.00	13,242,843.00	32,969.44	32,969.44	666,075.27	976,858.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-310,783.55	13,209,873.56	13,209,873.56	12,576,767.73
22100	Alquiler de Edificios, Viviendas y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	7,171,117.00	718,543.00	7,889,660.00	0.00	0.00	633,105.83	951,030.82	0.00	-633,105.83	-317,924.99	7,889,660.00	7,889,660.00	7,256,554.17
22260	Alquiler de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	475,000.00	475,000.00	7,141.44	7,141.44	7,141.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,141.44	467,858.56	467,858.56	467,858.56
23100	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Edificios y Locales	0	SIN- TRF	3,960,000.00	-3,960,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	1,860,000.00	1,941,636.00	3,801,636.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,801,636.00	3,801,636.00	3,801,636.00
23350	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
23360	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipo de Oficina y Muebles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,165.00	5,165.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,165.00	5,165.00	5,165.00
23500	Limpieza, Aseo y Fumigación	0	SIN- TRF	383,760.00	-383,760.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
25300	Servicio de Imprenta,	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,704.00	16,704.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,704.00	16,704.00	16,704.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Publicaciones y Reproducciones																
25700	Servicio de Internet	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,636.00	13,636.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,636.00	13,636.00	13,636.00
25900	Otros Servicios Comerciales y Financieros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	75,575.00	75,575.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	20,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55,575.00	55,575.00	55,575.00
26210	Viáticos Nacionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	799,119.00	799,119.00	3,528.00	3,528.00	3,528.00	3,528.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	795,591.00	795,591.00	795,591.00
29100	Ceremonial y Protocolo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	164,848.00	164,848.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	162,548.00	162,548.00	162,548.00
UE	034	FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL- TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL		868,054,694.00	59,482,761.00	927,537,455.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	926,347,312.64	926,347,312.64	926,347,312.64
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00
Py	0	-		0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)		0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00
23200	Mantenimiento y Reparación de Equipos y Medios de Transporte	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00	3,382,121.00
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		268,054,694.00	60,398,009.00	328,452,703.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64
SPr	0	-		268,054,694.00	60,398,009.00	328,452,703.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64
Py	0	-		268,054,694.00	60,398,009.00	328,452,703.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		268,054,694.00	60,398,009.00	328,452,703.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		268,054,694.00	60,398,009.00	328,452,703.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	268,054,694.00	60,398,009.00	328,452,703.00	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,190,142.36	1,480,360.43	0.00	0.00	-290,218.07	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64	327,262,560.64
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		400,000,000.00	-10,285,242.00	389,714,758.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	389,714,758.00	389,714,758.00	389,714,758.00
SPr	0	-		400,000,000.00	-10,285,242.00	389,714,758.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	389,714,758.00	389,714,758.00	389,714,758.00
Py	0	-		400,000,000.00	-10,285,242.00	389,714,758.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	389,714,758.00	389,714,758.00	389,714,758.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		100,000,000.00	-8,763,624.00	91,236,376.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,236,376.00	91,236,376.00	91,236,376.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		100,000,000.00	-8,763,624.00	91,236,376.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,236,376.00	91,236,376.00	91,236,376.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	100,000,000.00	-8,763,624.00	91,236,376.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	91,236,376.00	91,236,376.00	91,236,376.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		300,000,000.00	-1,521,618.00	298,478,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	298,478,382.00	298,478,382.00	298,478,382.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		300,000,000.00	-1,521,618.00	298,478,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	298,478,382.00	298,478,382.00	298,478,382.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	300,000,000.00	-1,521,618.00	298,478,382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	298,478,382.00	298,478,382.00	298,478,382.00
Pr	13	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO		200,000,000.00	5,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00
SPr	0	-		200,000,000.00	5,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00
Py	0	-		200,000,000.00	5,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL		200,000,000.00	5,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00
Grupo Gasto:	200	SERVICIOS NO PERSONALES		200,000,000.00	5,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00
22220	Alquiler de Equipos de Transporte, Tracción y Elevación	0	SIN- TRF	200,000,000.00	5,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00	205,987,873.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS
DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24
TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:21:42
Gestión: 2024
r_ega_05_estpro
Página 14 de 14

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
TOTAL GENERAL :				1,483,743,795.00	404,550,249.00	1,888,294,044.00	292,568,124.90	292,568,124.90	293,836,944.23	281,410,065.68	0.00	-1,268,819.33	12,426,878.55	1,481,332,968.10	1,481,332,968.10	1,480,064,148.77



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES

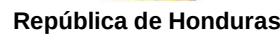


06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

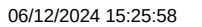
r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	80,000.00	0.00	80,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	80,000.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,640.00	5,640.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,640.00	5,640.00	5,640.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	25,000.00	6,000.00	31,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,000.00	31,000.00	31,000.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
SPr	0	-		19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
Py	0	-		19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	19,750.00	0.00	19,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,750.00	19,750.00	19,750.00
UE	004	AUDITORIA INTERNA		70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
SPr	0	-		70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
Py	0	-		70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
Obra	4	CONTRALORIA INTERNA		70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	4,120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,880.00	65,880.00	65,880.00
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		29,330,750.00	-2,268,844.00	27,061,906.00	2,923,701.53	2,923,701.53	2,927,944.53	2,015,443.73	0.00	-4,243.00	912,500.80	23,054,980.47	23,054,980.47	23,050,737.47
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		29,330,750.00	-2,268,844.00	27,061,906.00	2,923,701.53	2,923,701.53	2,927,944.53	2,015,443.73	0.00	-4,243.00	912,500.80	23,054,980.47	23,054,980.47	23,050,737.47
SPr	0	-		29,330,750.00	-2,268,844.00	27,061,906.00	2,923,701.53	2,923,701.53	2,927,944.53	2,015,443.73	0.00	-4,243.00	912,500.80	23,054,980.47	23,054,980.47	23,050,737.47
Py	0	-		29,330,750.00	-2,268,844.00	27,061,906.00	2,923,701.53	2,923,701.53	2,927,944.53	2,015,443.73	0.00	-4,243.00	912,500.80	23,054,980.47	23,054,980.47	23,050,737.47
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		29,330,750.00	-2,268,844.00	27,061,906.00	2,923,701.53	2,923,701.53	2,927,944.53	2,015,443.73	0.00	-4,243.00	912,500.80	23,054,980.47	23,054,980.47	23,050,737.47
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		29,330,750.00	-2,268,844.00	27,061,906.00	2,923,701.53	2,923,701.53	2,927,944.53	2,015,443.73	0.00	-4,243.00	912,500.80	23,054,980.47	23,054,980.47	23,050,737.47
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	4,600,000.00	-358,564.00	4,241,436.00	74,338.50	74,338.50	74,338.50	74,338.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,167,097.50	4,167,097.50	4,167,097.50
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	52,900.00	298,310.00	351,210.00	298,310.00	298,310.00	298,310.00	298,310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,900.00	52,900.00	52,900.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,728,000.00	2,728,000.00	29,900.00	29,900.00	29,900.00	29,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,698,100.00	2,698,100.00	2,698,100.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	2,700,000.00	-2,098,874.00	601,126.00	0.00	0.00	3,933.00	3,933.00	0.00	-3,933.00	0.00	601,126.00	601,126.00	597,193.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,805,700.00	-488,925.00	2,316,775.00	1,232,544.70	1,232,544.70	1,232,544.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,232,544.70	805,746.30	805,746.30	805,746.30
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	925,000.00	0.00	925,000.00	53,182.52	53,182.52	53,182.52	77,445.22	0.00	0.00	-24,262.70	871,817.48	871,817.48	871,817.48
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	14,800,000.00	-2,070,000.00	12,730,000.00	1,235,425.81	1,235,425.81	1,235,425.81	1,531,517.01	0.00	0.00	-296,091.20	11,494,574.19	11,494,574.19	11,494,574.19
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,720.00	9,720.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,720.00	9,720.00	9,720.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	32,150.00	93,161.00	125,311.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125,311.00	125,311.00	125,311.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	2,315.00	42,315.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42,315.00	42,315.00	42,315.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	1,300,000.00	-467,016.00	832,984.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,244.00	28,244.00	28,244.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	1,600,000.00	-252,787.00	1,347,213.00	0.00	0.00	310.00	0.00	0.00	-310.00	310.00	1,347,213.00	1,347,213.00	1,346,903.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	25,565.00	25,565.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,565.00	25,565.00	25,565.00



DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Página 3 de 16

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	179,946.00	179,946.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	179,946.00	179,946.00	179,946.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	475,000.00	26,305.00	501,305.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	501,305.00	501,305.00	501,305.00
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		327,500.00	96,385.00	423,885.00	40,159.05	40,159.05	70,135.46	37,935.46	0.00	-29,976.41	32,200.00	339,221.95	339,221.95	309,245.54
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		327,500.00	96,385.00	423,885.00	40,159.05	40,159.05	70,135.46	37,935.46	0.00	-29,976.41	32,200.00	339,221.95	339,221.95	309,245.54
SPr	0	-		327,500.00	96,385.00	423,885.00	40,159.05	40,159.05	70,135.46	37,935.46	0.00	-29,976.41	32,200.00	339,221.95	339,221.95	309,245.54
Py	0	-		327,500.00	96,385.00	423,885.00	40,159.05	40,159.05	70,135.46	37,935.46	0.00	-29,976.41	32,200.00	339,221.95	339,221.95	309,245.54
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		327,500.00	96,385.00	423,885.00	40,159.05	40,159.05	70,135.46	37,935.46	0.00	-29,976.41	32,200.00	339,221.95	339,221.95	309,245.54
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				327,500.00	96,385.00	423,885.00	40,159.05	40,159.05	70,135.46	37,935.46	0.00	-29,976.41	32,200.00	339,221.95	339,221.95	309,245.54
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	30,000.00	70,000.00	100,000.00	7,338.55	7,338.55	7,338.55	7,338.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	92,661.45	92,661.45	92,661.45
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	40,000.00	-40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	11,000.00	15,780.00	26,780.00	0.00	0.00	14,184.41	14,184.41	0.00	-14,184.41	0.00	26,780.00	26,780.00	12,595.59
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	70,000.00	220,000.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,200.00	143,296.00	143,296.00	143,296.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	15,000.00	-2,999.00	12,001.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,001.00	12,001.00	12,001.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	20,500.00	-20,300.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	3,000.00	9,743.00	12,743.00	0.00	0.00	9,681.45	9,681.45	0.00	-9,681.45	0.00	12,743.00	12,743.00	3,061.55
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	10,000.00	9,642.00	19,642.00	0.00	0.00	6,110.55	6,110.55	0.00	-6,110.55	0.00	19,642.00	19,642.00	13,531.45
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	7,000.00	-3,291.00	3,709.00	420.50	420.50	420.50	420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,288.50	3,288.50	3,288.50
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	41,000.00	-12,190.00	28,810.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,810.00	28,810.00	28,810.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		232,761,187.00	-24,060,741.00	208,700,446.00	32,469,570.41	32,469,570.41	32,538,497.96	31,421,986.28	0.00	-68,927.55	1,116,511.68	156,293,002.59	156,293,002.59	156,224,075.04
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		232,761,187.00	-24,060,741.00	208,700,446.00	32,469,570.41	32,469,570.41	32,538,497.96	31,421,986.28	0.00	-68,927.55	1,116,511.68	156,293,002.59	156,293,002.59	156,224,075.04
SPr	0	-		232,761,187.00	-24,060,741.00	208,700,446.00	32,469,570.41	32,469,570.41	32,538,497.96	31,421,986.28	0.00	-68,927.55	1,116,511.68	156,293,002.59	156,293,002.59	156,224,075.04
Py	0	-		232,761,187.00	-24,060,741.00	208,700,446.00	32,469,570.41	32,469,570.41	32,538,497.96	31,421,986.28	0.00	-68,927.55	1,116,511.68	156,293,002.59	156,293,002.59	156,224,075.04
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		10,174,400.00	-282,137.00	9,892,263.00	428,175.01	428,175.01	428,175.01	664,785.57	0.00	0.00	-236,610.56	8,162,384.99	8,162,384.99	8,162,384.99
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				10,174,400.00	-282,137.00	9,892,263.00	428,175.01	428,175.01	428,175.01	664,785.57	0.00	0.00	-236,610.56	8,162,384.99	8,162,384.99	8,162,384.99
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	54,000.00	-40,000.00	14,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	235,200.00	-235,200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	1,282,433.00	1,782,433.00	115,677.53	115,677.53	115,677.53	166,569.19	0.00	0.00	-50,891.66	1,666,755.47	1,666,755.47	1,666,755.47
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	5,805,200.00	-785,903.00	5,019,297.00	312,497.48	312,497.48	312,497.48	498,216.38	0.00	0.00	-185,718.90	4,706,799.52	4,706,799.52	4,706,799.52
35630	Kerosén	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	75,000.00	0.00	75,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,000.00	75,000.00	75,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,320,000.00	-1,320,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,085,000.00	916,533.00	2,001,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	699,830.00	699,830.00	699,830.00
Obra	2	INSPECTORIA GENERAL (SEDS)		2,113,008.00	-1,270,030.00	842,978.00	33,425.00	33,425.00	33,425.00	111,719.30	0.00	0.00	-78,294.30	809,553.00	809,553.00	809,553.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				2,113,008.00	-1,270,030.00	842,978.00	33,425.00	33,425.00	33,425.00	111,719.30	0.00	0.00	-78,294.30	809,553.00	809,553.00	809,553.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-400,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	285,000.00	-200,000.00	85,000.00	122.00	122.00	122.00	294.00	0.00	0.00	-172.00	84,878.00	84,878.00	84,878.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,008,008.00	-300,000.00	708,008.00	33,303.00	33,303.00	33,303.00	111,425.30	0.00	0.00	-78,122.30	674,705.00	674,705.00	674,705.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Enseñanza																
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	170,000.00	-120,030.00	49,970.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,970.00	49,970.00	49,970.00
Obra	3 DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL			78,067,862.00	12,091,944.00	90,159,806.00	3,851,613.87	3,851,613.87	3,857,651.37	2,472,006.89	0.00	-6,037.50	1,385,644.48	68,369,190.13	68,369,190.13	68,363,152.63
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				78,067,862.00	12,091,944.00	90,159,806.00	3,851,613.87	3,851,613.87	3,857,651.37	2,472,006.89	0.00	-6,037.50	1,385,644.48	68,369,190.13	68,369,190.13	68,363,152.63
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	273,911.00	273,911.00	763.00	763.00	763.00	763.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	273,148.00	273,148.00	273,148.00
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	115,214.00	115,214.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	115,214.00	115,214.00	115,214.00
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	271,400.00	271,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	271,400.00	271,400.00	271,400.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	28,515,785.00	28,515,785.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,668,785.00	24,668,785.00	24,668,785.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	192,148.00	192,148.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	192,148.00	192,148.00	192,148.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,594.00	27,594.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,594.00	27,594.00	27,594.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	-271,312.00	428,688.00	298,022.50	298,022.50	298,022.50	1,897.50	0.00	0.00	296,125.00	130,665.50	130,665.50	130,665.50
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,661,744.00	1,661,744.00	272,136.00	272,136.00	272,136.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	272,136.00	1,389,608.00	1,389,608.00	1,389,608.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	32,002,167.00	-16,912,777.00	15,089,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,089,390.00	1,089,390.00	1,089,390.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	18,000,000.00	-1,351,535.00	16,648,465.00	1,810,290.00	1,810,290.00	1,810,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,810,290.00	14,838,175.00	14,838,175.00	14,838,175.00
35251	Reactivos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,946,238.00	1,946,238.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	348,380.08	0.00	0.00	-348,380.08	1,946,238.00	1,946,238.00	1,946,238.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	207,255.00	207,255.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	207,255.00	207,255.00	207,255.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	5,140,766.00	-2,391,320.00	2,749,446.00	271,303.51	271,303.51	271,303.51	369,437.16	0.00	0.00	-98,133.65	2,478,142.49	2,478,142.49	2,478,142.49
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	15,001,235.00	4,770,060.00	19,771,295.00	1,195,607.22	1,195,607.22	1,195,607.22	1,743,944.09	0.00	0.00	-548,336.87	18,575,687.78	18,575,687.78	18,575,687.78
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	601,033.00	-150,924.00	450,109.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450,109.00	450,109.00	450,109.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	212,521.00	212,521.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212,521.00	212,521.00	212,521.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,850.00	9,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,850.00	9,850.00	9,850.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	92,002.00	92,002.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	71,126.00	71,126.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,126.00	71,126.00	71,126.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	6,600.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	780,336.00	-775,442.00	4,894.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,894.00	4,894.00	4,894.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,259.00	12,259.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,259.00	12,259.00	12,259.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	4,620,000.00	-4,620,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	106,375.00	106,375.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	106,375.00	106,375.00	106,375.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,222,325.00	73,172.00	1,295,497.00	3,491.64	3,491.64	9,529.14	7,585.06	0.00	-6,037.50	1,944.08	1,292,005.36	1,292,005.36	1,285,967.86
Obra	5 SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES			131,690,917.00	-29,552,689.00	102,138,228.00	26,689,526.44	26,689,526.44	26,689,526.44	26,863,262.85	0.00	0.00	-173,736.41	75,105,157.56	75,105,157.56	75,105,157.56
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				131,690,917.00	-29,552,689.00	102,138,228.00	26,689,526.44	26,689,526.44	26,689,526.44	26,863,262.85	0.00	0.00	-173,736.41	75,105,157.56	75,105,157.56	75,105,157.56
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	83,885,000.00	-5,707,636.00	78,177,364.00	25,954,621.00	25,954,621.00	25,954,621.00	25,976,686.10	0.00	0.00	-22,065.10	52,222,743.00	52,222,743.00	52,222,743.00
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,250.00	12,250.00	10,505.00	10,505.00	10,505.00	10,505.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,745.00	1,745.00	1,745.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	375,774.00	375,774.00	47,667.50	47,667.50	47,667.50	47,667.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	328,106.50	328,106.50	328,106.50
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	65,400.00	65,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,400.00	65,400.00	65,400.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	257,026.00	257,026.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	257,026.00	257,026.00	257,026.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	62,744.00	62,744.00	14,531.90	14,531.90	14,531.90	14,531.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,212.10	48,212.10	48,212.10
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	371,748.00	371,748.00	92,985.78	92,985.78	92,985.78	0.00	0.00	0.00	92,985.78	278,762.22	278,762.22	278,762.22
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	491,232.00	-491,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	293,915.00	293,915.00	140,935.32	140,935.32	140,935.32	0.00	0.00	0.00	140,935.32	152,979.68	152,979.68	152,979.68
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,198.00	1,198.00	1,198.00	1,198.00	1,198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,198.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	779,584.00	-200,000.00	579,584.00	12,914.73	12,914.73	12,914.73	26,415.76	0.00	0.00	-13,501.03	566,669.27	566,669.27	566,669.27
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	18,192,640.00	-10,936,245.00	7,256,395.00	186,411.41	186,411.41	186,411.41	487,788.38	0.00	0.00	-301,376.97	7,069,983.59	7,069,983.59	7,069,983.59
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	3,150,000.00	948,232.00	4,098,232.00	161,132.80	161,132.80	161,132.80	238,608.88	0.00	0.00	-77,476.08	3,937,099.20	3,937,099.20	3,937,099.20



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58
Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	143,544.00	0.00	143,544.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	1,465,209.00	-1,023,261.00	441,948.00	45,278.83	45,278.83	45,278.83	45,278.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	396,669.17	396,669.17	396,669.17
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	80,107.00	80,107.00	3,129.90	3,129.90	3,129.90	3,129.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	76,977.10	76,977.10	76,977.10
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,500.00	17,500.00	17,500.00
38100	Material De Defensa Y Seguridad	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,530.00	2,530.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,530.00	2,530.00	2,530.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	557,000.00	-134,475.00	422,525.00	2,003.07	2,003.07	2,003.07	2,003.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	420,521.93	420,521.93	420,521.93
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	11,239,491.00	-11,128,329.00	111,162.00	5,387.90	5,387.90	5,387.90	3,124.23	0.00	0.00	2,263.67	105,774.10	105,774.10	105,774.10
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,322,592.00	6,322,592.00	3,300.00	3,300.00	3,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,300.00	6,319,292.00	6,319,292.00	6,319,292.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	10,820,004.00	-9,186,685.00	1,633,319.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,633,319.00	1,633,319.00	1,633,319.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	967,213.00	244,158.00	1,211,371.00	7,523.30	7,523.30	7,523.30	7,523.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,203,847.70	1,203,847.70	1,203,847.70
Obra	6 DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO			6,135,000.00	-3,906,567.00	2,228,433.00	272,244.56	272,244.56	335,134.61	69,780.80	0.00	-62,890.05	265,353.81	1,602,564.44	1,602,564.44	1,539,674.39
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				6,135,000.00	-3,906,567.00	2,228,433.00	272,244.56	272,244.56	335,134.61	69,780.80	0.00	-62,890.05	265,353.81	1,602,564.44	1,602,564.44	1,539,674.39
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	-4,506,480.00	493,520.00	113,602.06	113,602.06	113,602.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,602.06	379,917.94	379,917.94	379,917.94
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	161,746.00	161,746.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	161,746.00	161,746.00	161,746.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	107,950.00	107,950.00	0.00	0.00	62,890.05	62,890.05	0.00	-62,890.05	0.00	107,950.00	107,950.00	45,059.95
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	71,345.00	71,345.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	71,345.00	71,345.00	71,345.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	610,000.00	0.00	610,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	610,000.00	610,000.00	610,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,100.00	4,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,100.00	4,100.00	4,100.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-140,000.00	10,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	394,772.00	634,772.00	158,642.50	158,642.50	158,642.50	6,890.75	0.00	0.00	151,751.75	122,505.50	122,505.50	122,505.50
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	85,000.00	-24,000.00	61,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61,000.00	61,000.00	61,000.00
39800	Utiles Deportivos, Recreativos y de Rescate	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00
Obra	7 DIRECCION DE ASUNTOS INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COMUNITARIOS			4,580,000.00	-1,141,262.00	3,438,738.00	1,194,585.53	1,194,585.53	1,194,585.53	1,240,430.87	0.00	0.00	-45,845.34	2,244,152.47	2,244,152.47	2,244,152.47
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				4,580,000.00	-1,141,262.00	3,438,738.00	1,194,585.53	1,194,585.53	1,194,585.53	1,240,430.87	0.00	0.00	-45,845.34	2,244,152.47	2,244,152.47	2,244,152.47
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	2,464,346.00	-1,037,470.00	1,426,876.00	1,045,929.60	1,045,929.60	1,045,929.60	1,045,929.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	380,946.40	380,946.40	380,946.40
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	156,000.00	156,000.00	156,000.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	130,000.00	130,000.00	130,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	139,934.00	103,500.00	243,434.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	243,434.00	243,434.00	243,434.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,500.00	14,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,500.00	14,500.00	14,500.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	341,520.00	-341,520.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,500.00	3,500.00	3,500.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,400,000.00	-100,000.00	1,300,000.00	133,705.93	133,705.93	133,705.93	194,501.27	0.00	0.00	-60,795.34	1,166,294.07	1,166,294.07	1,166,294.07
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	84,745.00	-84,745.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,250.00	8,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,250.00	8,250.00	8,250.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	12,700.00	12,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,700.00	12,700.00	12,700.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	149,455.00	-20,977.00	128,478.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	128,478.00	128,478.00	128,478.00
39800	Utiles Deportivos, Recreativos y de Rescate	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,000.00	15,000.00	14,950.00	14,950.00	14,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,950.00	50.00	50.00	50.00
UE	008 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN			1,112,281,711.00	-240,948,857.00	871,332,854.00	136,596,110.42	136,596,110.42	136,680,769.83	144,962,831.37	0.00	-84,659.41	-8,282,061.54	730,381,936.58	730,381,936.58	730,297,277.17
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			1,112,281,711.00	-240,948,857.00	871,332,854.00	136,596,110.42	136,596,110.42	136,680,769.83	144,962,831.37	0.00	-84,659.41	-8,282,061.54	730,381,936.58	730,381,936.58	730,297,277.17
SPr	0 -			1,112,281,711.00	-240,948,857.00	871,332,854.00	136,596,110.42	136,596,110.42	136,680,769.83	144,962,831.37	0.00	-84,659.41	-8,282,061.54	730,381,936.58	730,381,936.58	730,297,277.17



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Py	0	-		1,112,281,711.00	-240,948,857.00	871,332,854.00	136,596,110.42	136,596,110.42	136,680,769.83	144,962,831.37	0.00	-84,659.41	-8,282,061.54	730,381,936.58	730,381,936.58	730,297,277.17
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA		9,320,487.00	-596,000.00	8,724,487.00	91,668.67	91,668.67	91,668.67	91,668.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,632,818.33	8,632,818.33	8,632,818.33
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		9,320,487.00	-596,000.00	8,724,487.00	91,668.67	91,668.67	91,668.67	91,668.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,632,818.33	8,632,818.33	8,632,818.33
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	28,437.00	28,437.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,437.00	28,437.00	28,437.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	48,663.00	48,663.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48,663.00	48,663.00	48,663.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	296,152.00	-296,152.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	361.00	361.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	361.00	361.00	361.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	459,515.00	0.00	459,515.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	459,515.00	459,515.00	459,515.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	2,726,848.00	0.00	2,726,848.00	91,668.67	91,668.67	91,668.67	91,668.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,635,179.33	2,635,179.33	2,635,179.33
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	85,026.00	3,126.00	88,152.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	88,152.00	88,152.00	88,152.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	728.00	728.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	728.00	728.00	728.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22.00	22.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	22.00	22.00	22.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00	120.00	120.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	37,959.00	37,959.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	37,959.00	37,959.00	37,959.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	158,647.00	-155,294.00	3,353.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,353.00	3,353.00	3,353.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	4,800,000.00	-387,334.00	4,412,666.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,412,666.00	4,412,666.00	4,412,666.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	794,299.00	123,364.00	917,663.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	917,663.00	917,663.00	917,663.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		1,091,206,185.00	-238,791,299.00	852,414,886.00	136,467,515.45	136,467,515.45	136,552,174.86	144,784,211.40	0.00	-84,659.41	-8,232,036.54	712,378,903.55	712,378,903.55	712,294,244.14
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		1,091,206,185.00	-238,791,299.00	852,414,886.00	136,467,515.45	136,467,515.45	136,552,174.86	144,784,211.40	0.00	-84,659.41	-8,232,036.54	712,378,903.55	712,378,903.55	712,294,244.14
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	629,419,475.00	-26,046,418.00	603,373,057.00	120,066,851.88	120,066,851.88	120,066,851.88	120,087,348.07	0.00	0.00	-20,496.19	483,306,205.12	483,306,205.12	483,306,205.12
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,608.00	1,608.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,608.00	1,608.00	1,608.00
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	34,727.00	34,727.00	16,422.00	16,422.00	16,422.00	16,422.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,305.00	18,305.00	18,305.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,793,046.00	4,793,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,793,046.00	4,793,046.00	4,793,046.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,079,995.00	2,079,995.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,079,995.00	2,079,995.00	2,079,995.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	285,967.00	285,967.00	95,336.70	95,336.70	95,336.70	95,336.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,630.30	190,630.30	190,630.30
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	839,111.00	839,111.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,098.00	320,098.00	320,098.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	6,201,470.00	-6,170,435.00	31,035.00	8,045.40	8,045.40	8,045.40	8,045.40	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,989.60	22,989.60	22,989.60
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,957.00	8,957.00	1,705.00	1,705.00	1,705.00	1,705.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,252.00	7,252.00	7,252.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,600.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	96,449.00	96,449.00	31,021.00	31,021.00	31,021.00	31,021.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65,428.00	65,428.00	65,428.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	94,533,288.00	-79,820,036.00	14,713,252.00	393,040.30	393,040.30	393,040.30	586,951.66	0.00	0.00	-193,911.36	12,989,660.70	12,989,660.70	12,989,660.70
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	344,123,763.00	-121,903,427.00	222,220,336.00	15,434,818.45	15,434,818.45	15,434,818.45	23,441,122.44	0.00	0.00	-8,006,303.99	205,285,517.55	205,285,517.55	205,285,517.55
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	87,467.00	87,467.00	9,313.80	9,313.80	9,313.80	9,313.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	78,153.20	78,153.20	78,153.20
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	1,028,938.00	-598,674.00	430,264.00	23,805.00	23,805.00	23,805.00	35,130.00	0.00	0.00	-11,325.00	406,459.00	406,459.00	406,459.00
35700	Específicos Veterinarios y Productos Varios para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	32,105.00	32,105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,105.00	32,105.00	32,105.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,111.00	9,111.00	205.00	205.00	205.00	205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,906.00	8,906.00	8,906.00
35910	Productos Explosivos y de Pirotecnia	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	125,001.00	125,001.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125,001.00	125,001.00	125,001.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,011.00	1,011.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,011.00	1,011.00	1,011.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,685.00	3,685.00	66.95	66.95	66.95	66.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,618.05	3,618.05	3,618.05
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	98,548.00	98,548.00	23,735.43	23,735.43	23,735.43	23,735.43	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,812.57	74,812.57	74,812.57
37400	Productos Abrasivos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	36.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
38100	Material De Defensa Y Seguridad	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,997.00	15,997.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,997.00	15,997.00	15,997.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	234,122.00	234,122.00	70,582.39	70,582.39	70,582.39	70,582.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	163,539.61	163,539.61	163,539.61
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	4,493,807.00	- 3,811,030.00	682,777.00	133,978.23	133,978.23	216,927.73	216,927.73	0.00	- 82,949.50	0.00	329,895.77	329,895.77	246,946.27
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	224,294.00	224,294.00	2,125.85	2,125.85	2,125.85	2,125.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	222,168.15	222,168.15	222,168.15
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	8,040,000.00	- 8,027,237.00	12,763.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,763.00	12,763.00	12,763.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	3,365,444.00	- 1,397,179.00	1,968,265.00	156,426.07	156,426.07	158,135.98	158,135.98	0.00	- 1,709.91	0.00	1,811,838.93	1,811,838.93	1,810,129.02
Obra	7 SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS DE ATENCION A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER			11,755,039.00	- 1,561,558.00	10,193,481.00	36,926.30	36,926.30	36,926.30	86,951.30	0.00	0.00	- 50,025.00	9,370,214.70	9,370,214.70	9,370,214.70
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				11,755,039.00	- 1,561,558.00	10,193,481.00	36,926.30	36,926.30	36,926.30	86,951.30	0.00	0.00	- 50,025.00	9,370,214.70	9,370,214.70	9,370,214.70
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	212,000.00	212,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212,000.00	212,000.00	212,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	33,700.00	33,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33,700.00	33,700.00	33,700.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,186.00	27,186.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,186.00	27,186.00	27,186.00
33500	Libros, Revistas y Periódicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	23,216.00	23,216.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,216.00	23,216.00	23,216.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,281,968.00	- 1,281,968.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	215,947.00	0.00	215,947.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	10,000,000.00	- 515,000.00	9,485,000.00	36,926.30	36,926.30	36,926.30	86,951.30	0.00	0.00	- 50,025.00	8,877,680.70	8,877,680.70	8,877,680.70
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	- 120,692.00	79,308.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,308.00	79,308.00	79,308.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	57,124.00	60,000.00	117,124.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,124.00	117,124.00	117,124.00
UE	009 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)			18,477,741.00	- 11,956,191.00	6,521,550.00	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,204,228.13	0.00	0.00	68,384.48	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			18,477,741.00	- 11,956,191.00	6,521,550.00	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,204,228.13	0.00	0.00	68,384.48	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39
SPr	0 -			18,477,741.00	- 11,956,191.00	6,521,550.00	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,204,228.13	0.00	0.00	68,384.48	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39
Py	0 -			18,477,741.00	- 11,956,191.00	6,521,550.00	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,204,228.13	0.00	0.00	68,384.48	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL			18,477,741.00	- 11,956,191.00	6,521,550.00	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,204,228.13	0.00	0.00	68,384.48	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				18,477,741.00	- 11,956,191.00	6,521,550.00	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,272,612.61	1,204,228.13	0.00	0.00	68,384.48	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39	5,248,937.39
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	213,644.00	213,644.00	13,311.83	13,311.83	13,311.83	13,311.83	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,332.17	200,332.17	200,332.17
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,973.00	14,973.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,973.00	14,973.00	14,973.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,175.00	5,175.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,175.00	5,175.00	5,175.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	24,837.00	24,837.00	24,836.55	24,836.55	24,836.55	0.00	0.00	0.00	24,836.55	0.45	0.45	0.45
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,410,632.00	- 2,410,632.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22,790.00	22,790.00	8,861.85	8,861.85	8,861.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,861.85	13,928.15	13,928.15	13,928.15
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	37,764.00	37,764.00	9,183.20	9,183.20	9,183.20	8,859.70	0.00	0.00	323.50	28,580.80	28,580.80	28,580.80
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	379,766.00	61,218.00	440,984.00	52,629.52	52,629.52	52,629.52	65,390.52	0.00	0.00	- 12,761.00	388,354.48	388,354.48	388,354.48
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	10,111,575.00	- 4,890,000.00	5,221,575.00	926,261.57	926,261.57	926,261.57	1,098,373.97	0.00	0.00	- 172,112.40	4,295,313.43	4,295,313.43	4,295,313.43
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,683.00	5,683.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,682.88	0.00	5,683.00	- 5,682.88	5,683.00	5,683.00	5,683.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	707,556.00	- 654,382.00	53,174.00	7,616.90	7,616.90	7,616.90	7,616.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,557.10	45,557.10	45,557.10
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,185.00	16,185.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,185.00	16,185.00	16,185.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	82,448.00	82,448.00	16,976.79	16,976.79	16,976.79	2,492.38	0.00	0.00	14,484.41	65,471.21	65,471.21	65,471.21
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	74,578.00	74,578.00	87.00	87.00	87.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	87.00	74,491.00	74,491.00	74,491.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	138,188.00	- 63,142.00	75,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	75,046.00	75,046.00	75,046.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,857.00	5,857.00	882.00	882.00	882.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	882.00	4,975.00	4,975.00	4,975.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	3,600,000.00	- 3,600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,130,024.00	- 903,187.00	226,837.00	211,965.40	211,965.40	211,965.40	2,499.95	0.00	0.00	209,465.45	14,871.60	14,871.60	14,871.60
UE	010 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP)			7,924,776.00	- 1,900,048.00	6,024,728.00	295,423.55	295,423.55	295,423.55	308,074.47	0.00	0.00	- 12,650.92	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			7,924,776.00	-1,900,048.00	6,024,728.00	295,423.55	295,423.55	295,423.55	308,074.47	0.00	0.00	-12,650.92	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45
SPr	0	-		7,924,776.00	-1,900,048.00	6,024,728.00	295,423.55	295,423.55	295,423.55	308,074.47	0.00	0.00	-12,650.92	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45
Py	0	-		7,924,776.00	-1,900,048.00	6,024,728.00	295,423.55	295,423.55	295,423.55	308,074.47	0.00	0.00	-12,650.92	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES		7,924,776.00	-1,900,048.00	6,024,728.00	295,423.55	295,423.55	295,423.55	308,074.47	0.00	0.00	-12,650.92	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		7,924,776.00	-1,900,048.00	6,024,728.00	295,423.55	295,423.55	295,423.55	308,074.47	0.00	0.00	-12,650.92	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45	4,934,966.45
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	113,159.00	113,159.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	113,159.00	113,159.00	113,159.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	36,156.00	36,156.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,156.00	36,156.00	36,156.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,108,160.00	-2,108,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35400	Insecticidas, Fumigantes y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-700,000.00	300,000.00	10,304.22	10,304.22	10,304.22	10,999.10	0.00	0.00	-594.88	289,695.78	289,695.78	289,695.78
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,000,000.00	1,357,279.00	4,357,279.00	242,163.18	242,163.18	242,163.18	254,219.22	0.00	0.00	-12,056.04	4,115,115.82	4,115,115.82	4,115,115.82
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	292,000.00	0.00	292,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	20,418.00	20,418.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,418.00	20,418.00	20,418.00
38100	Material De Defensa Y Seguridad	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,003.00	6,003.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,003.00	6,003.00	6,003.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	126,306.00	-105,581.00	20,725.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20,725.00	20,725.00	20,725.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,080,000.00	-577,662.00	502,338.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	318,310.00	37,840.00	356,150.00	42,956.15	42,956.15	42,956.15	42,956.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	313,193.85	313,193.85	313,193.85
UE	011	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE FRONTERAS (DNS		9,578,013.00	-477,485.00	9,100,528.00	359,763.30	359,763.30	359,763.30	607,812.58	0.00	0.00	-248,049.28	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		9,578,013.00	-477,485.00	9,100,528.00	359,763.30	359,763.30	359,763.30	607,812.58	0.00	0.00	-248,049.28	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70
SPr	0	-		9,578,013.00	-477,485.00	9,100,528.00	359,763.30	359,763.30	359,763.30	607,812.58	0.00	0.00	-248,049.28	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70
Py	0	-		9,578,013.00	-477,485.00	9,100,528.00	359,763.30	359,763.30	359,763.30	607,812.58	0.00	0.00	-248,049.28	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70
Obra	3	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE CONTROL FRONTERIZOS PARA GARANTIZAR LA SEGURIDAD DEL ESTADO		9,578,013.00	-477,485.00	9,100,528.00	359,763.30	359,763.30	359,763.30	607,812.58	0.00	0.00	-248,049.28	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		9,578,013.00	-477,485.00	9,100,528.00	359,763.30	359,763.30	359,763.30	607,812.58	0.00	0.00	-248,049.28	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70	8,740,764.70
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	79,994.00	79,994.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,994.00	79,994.00	79,994.00
31200	Alimentos para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-94,054.00	405,946.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	149,460.31	0.00	0.00	-149,460.31	405,946.00	405,946.00	405,946.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	709.00	709.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	709.00	709.00	709.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	31,901.00	31,901.00	18,101.00	18,101.00	18,101.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,101.00	13,800.00	13,800.00	13,800.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,168,709.00	18,783.00	1,187,492.00	116,210.95	116,210.95	116,210.95	116,210.95	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,071,281.05	1,071,281.05	1,071,281.05
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	34,955.00	34,955.00	2,975.70	2,975.70	2,975.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,975.70	31,979.30	31,979.30	31,979.30
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	800,000.00	-244,000.00	556,000.00	6,431.44	6,431.44	6,431.44	8,158.10	0.00	0.00	-1,726.66	549,568.56	549,568.56	549,568.56
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,500,000.00	1,836,028.00	5,336,028.00	206,583.21	206,583.21	206,583.21	328,035.42	0.00	0.00	-121,452.21	5,129,444.79	5,129,444.79	5,129,444.79
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	185,820.00	4,994.00	190,814.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,814.00	190,814.00	190,814.00
35700	Específicos Veterinarios y Productos Varios para Animales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	182,405.00	182,405.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	182,405.00	182,405.00	182,405.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	910.00	910.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	910.00	910.00	910.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	57,026.00	57,026.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57,026.00	57,026.00	57,026.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	836,027.00	-817,936.00	18,091.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,091.00	18,091.00	18,091.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-1,621,140.00	778,860.00	154.58	154.58	154.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	154.58	778,705.42	778,705.42	778,705.42
39560	Materiales y Suministros Odontológicos	0	SIN- TRF	187,457.00	-187,457.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	239,397.00	239,397.00	9,306.42	9,306.42	9,306.42	5,947.80	0.00	0.00	3,358.62	230,090.58	230,090.58	230,090.58
UE				284,761,235.00	-32,549,469.00	252,211,766.00	1,449,800.42	1,449,800.42	1,489,786.05	4,185,771.14	0.00	-39,985.63	-2,695,985.09	250,025,938.58	250,025,938.58	249,985,952.95



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)															
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		284,761,235.00	-32,549,469.00	252,211,766.00	1,449,800.42	1,449,800.42	1,489,786.05	4,185,771.14	0.00	-39,985.63	-2,695,985.09	250,025,938.58	250,025,938.58	249,985,952.95
SPr	0	-		284,761,235.00	-32,549,469.00	252,211,766.00	1,449,800.42	1,449,800.42	1,489,786.05	4,185,771.14	0.00	-39,985.63	-2,695,985.09	250,025,938.58	250,025,938.58	249,985,952.95
Py	0	-		284,761,235.00	-32,549,469.00	252,211,766.00	1,449,800.42	1,449,800.42	1,489,786.05	4,185,771.14	0.00	-39,985.63	-2,695,985.09	250,025,938.58	250,025,938.58	249,985,952.95
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		277,941,799.00	-32,033,066.00	245,908,733.00	1,220,312.56	1,220,312.56	1,260,298.19	3,973,859.68	0.00	-39,985.63	-2,713,561.49	243,952,393.44	243,952,393.44	243,912,407.81
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		277,941,799.00	-32,033,066.00	245,908,733.00	1,220,312.56	1,220,312.56	1,260,298.19	3,973,859.68	0.00	-39,985.63	-2,713,561.49	243,952,393.44	243,952,393.44	243,912,407.81
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas		0 SIN-TRF	248,748,347.00	-36,445,483.00	212,302,864.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,597,600.16	0.00	0.00	-1,597,600.16	212,302,864.00	212,302,864.00	212,302,864.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	97.00	97.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97.00	97.00	97.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón		0 SIN-TRF	1,336,845.00	-976,471.00	360,374.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	360,374.00	360,374.00	360,374.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas		0 SIN-TRF	780,000.00	-768,141.00	11,859.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,859.00	11,859.00	11,859.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire		0 SIN-TRF	3,297,583.00	-3,297,583.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35100	Productos Químicos		0 SIN-TRF	248,000.00	4,767,744.00	5,015,744.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,015,744.00	5,015,744.00	5,015,744.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	282,144.00	282,144.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	282,144.00	282,144.00	282,144.00
35610	Gasolina		0 SIN-TRF	1,500,000.00	1,189,544.00	2,689,544.00	138,451.22	138,451.22	138,451.22	289,851.92	0.00	0.00	-151,400.70	2,551,092.78	2,551,092.78	2,551,092.78
35620	Diesel		0 SIN-TRF	9,906,500.00	2,660,646.00	12,567,146.00	1,057,642.61	1,057,642.61	1,057,642.61	2,023,234.34	0.00	0.00	-965,591.73	11,509,503.39	11,509,503.39	11,509,503.39
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes		0 SIN-TRF	1,250,864.00	-690,043.00	560,821.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,821.00	15,821.00	15,821.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico		0 SIN-TRF	3,500,000.00	2,886,537.00	6,386,537.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,386,537.00	6,386,537.00	6,386,537.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	95,128.00	95,128.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,128.00	95,128.00	95,128.00
36400	Herramientas Menores		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	68,898.00	68,898.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,038.90	0.00	0.00	-1,038.90	68,898.00	68,898.00	68,898.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	969.00	969.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	969.00	969.00	969.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza		0 SIN-TRF	623,761.00	47,196.00	670,957.00	0.00	0.00	39,985.63	37,915.63	0.00	-39,985.63	2,070.00	670,957.00	670,957.00	630,971.37
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	215,078.00	215,078.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	215,078.00	215,078.00	215,078.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor		0 SIN-TRF	4,800,000.00	-4,763,258.00	36,742.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,742.00	36,742.00	36,742.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor		0 SIN-TRF	298,000.00	-11,743.00	286,257.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	286,257.00	286,257.00	286,257.00
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio		0 SIN-TRF	592,500.00	-17,281.00	575,219.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	575,219.00	575,219.00	575,219.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios		0 SIN-TRF	1,059,399.00	2,622,956.00	3,682,355.00	24,218.73	24,218.73	24,218.73	24,218.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,467,109.27	3,467,109.27	3,467,109.27
Obra	3	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACIÓN DE DELITOS CONTRA MENORES		861,557.00	27,793.00	889,350.00	45,668.70	45,668.70	45,668.70	25,428.70	0.00	0.00	20,240.00	843,681.30	843,681.30	843,681.30
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		861,557.00	27,793.00	889,350.00	45,668.70	45,668.70	45,668.70	25,428.70	0.00	0.00	20,240.00	843,681.30	843,681.30	843,681.30
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón		0 SIN-TRF	0.00	26,040.00	26,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,040.00	26,040.00	26,040.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire		0 SIN-TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina		0 SIN-TRF	12,000.00	9,180.00	21,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,180.00	21,180.00	21,180.00
35620	Diesel		0 SIN-TRF	580,460.00	165,825.00	746,285.00	16,228.70	16,228.70	16,228.70	16,228.70	0.00	0.00	0.00	730,056.30	730,056.30	730,056.30
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes		0 SIN-TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza		0 SIN-TRF	73,252.00	-73,252.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios		0 SIN-TRF	95,845.00	0.00	95,845.00	29,440.00	29,440.00	29,440.00	9,200.00	0.00	0.00	20,240.00	66,405.00	66,405.00	66,405.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS DE ATENCIÓN A LA VIOLENCIA CONTRA LA MUJER		653,939.00	-21,484.00	632,455.00	6,817.50	6,817.50	6,817.50	9,481.10	0.00	0.00	-2,663.60	625,637.50	625,637.50	625,637.50
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		653,939.00	-21,484.00	632,455.00	6,817.50	6,817.50	6,817.50	9,481.10	0.00	0.00	-2,663.60	625,637.50	625,637.50	625,637.50
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire		0 SIN-TRF	50,000.00	-50,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel		0 SIN-TRF	400,000.00	28,516.00	428,516.00	6,817.50	6,817.50	6,817.50	9,481.10	0.00	0.00	-2,663.60	421,698.50	421,698.50	421,698.50
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes		0 SIN-TRF	34,846.00	0.00	34,846.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,846.00	34,846.00	34,846.00
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y		0 SIN-TRF	73,252.00	0.00	73,252.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,252.00	73,252.00	73,252.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58
Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Enseñanza																
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	95,841.00	0.00	95,841.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	95,841.00	95,841.00	95,841.00
Obra	7		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE FEMICIDIOS Y DELITOS CONEXOS	5,303,940.00	-522,712.00	4,781,228.00	177,001.66	177,001.66	177,001.66	177,001.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,604,226.34	4,604,226.34	4,604,226.34
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				5,303,940.00	-522,712.00	4,781,228.00	177,001.66	177,001.66	177,001.66	177,001.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,604,226.34	4,604,226.34	4,604,226.34
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	-522,712.00	4,477,288.00	177,001.66	177,001.66	177,001.66	177,001.66	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,300,286.34	4,300,286.34	4,300,286.34
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	34,846.00	0.00	34,846.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34,846.00	34,846.00	34,846.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	73,252.00	0.00	73,252.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	73,252.00	73,252.00	73,252.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	95,842.00	100,000.00	195,842.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	195,842.00	195,842.00	195,842.00
UE	013		DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)	6,287,357.00	1,046,634.00	7,333,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,387.07	0.00	0.00	-334,387.07	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	6,287,357.00	1,046,634.00	7,333,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,387.07	0.00	0.00	-334,387.07	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00
SPr	0	-		6,287,357.00	1,046,634.00	7,333,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,387.07	0.00	0.00	-334,387.07	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00
Py	0	-		6,287,357.00	1,046,634.00	7,333,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,387.07	0.00	0.00	-334,387.07	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00
Obra	4		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS	6,287,357.00	1,046,634.00	7,333,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,387.07	0.00	0.00	-334,387.07	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				6,287,357.00	1,046,634.00	7,333,991.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	334,387.07	0.00	0.00	-334,387.07	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00	6,450,122.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	104,655.00	104,655.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,058.10	0.00	0.00	-19,058.10	104,655.00	104,655.00	104,655.00
31420	Productos Forestales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	495.00	495.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	495.00	495.00	495.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	83.00	83.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	83.00	83.00	83.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90.00	90.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	90.00	90.00	90.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	1,049,142.00	-1,049,142.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	35,511.00	35,511.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,511.00	35,511.00	35,511.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	700,000.00	-170,000.00	530,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,471.37	0.00	0.00	-23,471.37	530,000.00	530,000.00	530,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	2,511,728.00	2,780,307.00	5,292,035.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	291,857.60	0.00	0.00	-291,857.60	5,292,035.00	5,292,035.00	5,292,035.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	11,856.00	0.00	11,856.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,856.00	11,856.00	11,856.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	696.00	696.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	696.00	696.00	696.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	74,397.00	74,397.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	74,397.00	74,397.00	74,397.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	236.00	236.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	236.00	236.00	236.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	96,598.00	-68,594.00	28,004.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,004.00	28,004.00	28,004.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	212.00	212.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	212.00	212.00	212.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-915,915.00	884,085.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	216.00	216.00	216.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	118,033.00	253,603.00	371,636.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	371,636.00	371,636.00	371,636.00
UE	014		DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)	260,241,385.00	-170,559,792.00	89,681,593.00	1,177,417.52	1,177,417.52	1,575,813.52	1,516,563.95	0.00	-398,396.00	59,249.57	86,967,625.48	86,967,625.48	86,569,229.48
Pr	13		SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO	260,241,385.00	-170,559,792.00	89,681,593.00	1,177,417.52	1,177,417.52	1,575,813.52	1,516,563.95	0.00	-398,396.00	59,249.57	86,967,625.48	86,967,625.48	86,569,229.48
SPr	0	-		260,241,385.00	-170,559,792.00	89,681,593.00	1,177,417.52	1,177,417.52	1,575,813.52	1,516,563.95	0.00	-398,396.00	59,249.57	86,967,625.48	86,967,625.48	86,569,229.48
Py	0	-		260,241,385.00	-170,559,792.00	89,681,593.00	1,177,417.52	1,177,417.52	1,575,813.52	1,516,563.95	0.00	-398,396.00	59,249.57	86,967,625.48	86,967,625.48	86,569,229.48
Obra	1		DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA	40,000,000.00	957,933.00	40,957,933.00	285,875.69	285,875.69	684,271.69	678,953.49	0.00	-398,396.00	5,318.20	39,135,507.31	39,135,507.31	38,737,111.31
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				40,000,000.00	957,933.00	40,957,933.00	285,875.69	285,875.69	684,271.69	678,953.49	0.00	-398,396.00	5,318.20	39,135,507.31	39,135,507.31	38,737,111.31
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	387,424.00	387,424.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	387,424.00	387,424.00	387,424.00
32100	Hilados y Telas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	394.00	394.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	394.00	394.00	394.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	63,381.00	63,381.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,381.00	63,381.00	63,381.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	740,500.00	740,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	740,500.00	740,500.00	740,500.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	320,965.00	320,965.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	320,965.00	320,965.00	320,965.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,967,600.00	4,967,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,639,165.00	4,639,165.00	4,639,165.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,850.00	1,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,850.00	1,850.00	1,850.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,153.00	14,153.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,153.00	14,153.00	14,153.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	25,000,000.00	-22,145,784.00	2,854,216.00	176,064.49	176,064.49	176,064.49	170,746.29	0.00	0.00	5,318.20	2,678,151.51	2,678,151.51	2,678,151.51
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,059,516.00	3,059,516.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,059,516.00	3,059,516.00	3,059,516.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,927,586.00	9,927,586.00	56,400.00	56,400.00	86,400.00	86,400.00	0.00	-30,000.00	0.00	9,871,186.00	9,871,186.00	9,841,186.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	460.00	460.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	460.00	460.00	460.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	307,400.00	307,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	307,400.00	307,400.00	307,400.00
36930	Elementos de Ferrería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	35,851.00	35,851.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,851.00	35,851.00	35,851.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	495,530.00	495,530.00	53,411.20	53,411.20	421,807.20	421,807.20	0.00	-368,396.00	0.00	442,118.80	442,118.80	73,722.80
39200	Útiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	591,971.00	591,971.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	591,971.00	591,971.00	591,971.00
39300	Útiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	530,847.00	530,847.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	530,847.00	530,847.00	530,847.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,606.00	11,606.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,606.00	11,606.00	11,606.00
39510	Instrumental Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,565,000.00	2,565,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,356,885.00	1,356,885.00	1,356,885.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	15,000,000.00	-918,317.00	14,081,683.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,081,683.00	14,081,683.00	14,081,683.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DE ACCIDENTES DE TRANSITO			10,000,000.00	-5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	10,000,000.00	-5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00	5,000,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	-5,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	3 SERVICIOS DE PREVENCIÓN VIAL			36,672,585.00	-22,993,291.00	13,679,294.00	848,416.83	848,416.83	848,416.83	794,485.46	0.00	0.00	53,931.37	12,830,877.17	12,830,877.17	12,830,877.17
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	36,672,585.00	-22,993,291.00	13,679,294.00	848,416.83	848,416.83	848,416.83	794,485.46	0.00	0.00	53,931.37	12,830,877.17	12,830,877.17	12,830,877.17
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	5,000,000.00	-2,901,424.00	2,098,576.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,098,576.00	2,098,576.00	2,098,576.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	25,672,585.00	-15,698,371.00	9,974,214.00	848,416.83	848,416.83	848,416.83	794,485.46	0.00	0.00	53,931.37	9,125,797.17	9,125,797.17	9,125,797.17
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	6,000,000.00	-4,393,496.00	1,606,504.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,606,504.00	1,606,504.00	1,606,504.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES			173,568,800.00	-143,524,434.00	30,044,366.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,001,241.00	30,001,241.00	30,001,241.00
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	173,568,800.00	-143,524,434.00	30,044,366.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,001,241.00	30,001,241.00	30,001,241.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	50,000,000.00	-48,903,038.00	1,096,962.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,096,962.00	1,096,962.00	1,096,962.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,679,805.00	1,679,805.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,679,805.00	1,679,805.00	1,679,805.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,153,240.00	1,153,240.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	43,125.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,110,115.00	1,110,115.00	1,110,115.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,485,472.00	3,485,472.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,485,472.00	3,485,472.00	3,485,472.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	50,000,000.00	-49,729,355.00	270,645.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,645.00	270,645.00	270,645.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	603,715.00	603,715.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	603,715.00	603,715.00	603,715.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	10,781,061.00	10,781,061.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,781,061.00	10,781,061.00	10,781,061.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,999,563.00	1,999,563.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,999,563.00	1,999,563.00	1,999,563.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	73,568,800.00	-64,594,897.00	8,973,903.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,973,903.00	8,973,903.00	8,973,903.00
UE	015 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)			144,014,174.00	8,199,506.00	152,213,680.00	36,993,518.72	36,993,518.72	37,043,951.97	37,391,020.61	0.00	-50,433.25	-347,068.64	112,723,154.28	112,723,154.28	112,672,721.03
Pr	14 SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES			144,014,174.00	8,199,506.00	152,213,680.00	36,993,518.72	36,993,518.72	37,043,951.97	37,391,020.61	0.00	-50,433.25	-347,068.64	112,723,154.28	112,723,154.28	112,672,721.03
SPr	0 -			144,014,174.00	8,199,506.00	152,213,680.00	36,993,518.72	36,993,518.72	37,043,951.97	37,391,020.61	0.00	-50,433.25	-347,068.64	112,723,154.28	112,723,154.28	112,672,721.03
Py	0 -			144,014,174.00	8,199,506.00	152,213,680.00	36,993,518.72	36,993,518.72	37,043,951.97	37,391,020.61	0.00	-50,433.25	-347,068.64	112,723,154.28	112,723,154.28	112,672,721.03
Obra	1 DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA			2,780,500.00	-545,974.00	2,234,526.00	45,317.82	45,317.82	95,751.07	68,484.81	0.00	-50,433.25	27,266.26	1,339,208.18	1,339,208.18	1,288,774.93
	Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS	2,780,500.00	-545,974.00	2,234,526.00	45,317.82	45,317.82	95,751.07	68,484.81	0.00	-50,433.25	27,266.26	1,339,208.18	1,339,208.18	1,288,774.93



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-150,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	-76,210.00	323,790.00	3,048.20	3,048.20	3,048.20	7,231.69	0.00	0.00	-4,183.49	320,741.80	320,741.80	320,741.80
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-9,264.00	990,736.00	42,269.62	42,269.62	42,269.62	61,253.12	0.00	0.00	-18,983.50	948,466.38	948,466.38	948,466.38
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	30,500.00	-30,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	-350,000.00	850,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	50,433.25	0.00	0.00	-50,433.25	50,433.25	70,000.00	70,000.00	19,566.75
Obra	2 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)			84,559,291.00	12,426,282.00	96,985,573.00	26,777,440.70	26,777,440.70	26,777,440.70	26,959,716.60	0.00	0.00	-182,275.90	69,261,441.30	69,261,441.30	69,261,441.30
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			84,559,291.00	12,426,282.00	96,985,573.00	26,777,440.70	26,777,440.70	26,777,440.70	26,959,716.60	0.00	0.00	-182,275.90	69,261,441.30	69,261,441.30	69,261,441.30
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	75,452,500.00	15,171,393.00	90,623,893.00	26,623,908.10	26,623,908.10	26,623,908.10	26,623,908.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,999,984.90	63,999,984.90	63,999,984.90
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,506.00	3,506.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,506.00	3,506.00	3,506.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	118,960.00	118,960.00	21,045.00	21,045.00	21,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,045.00	97,915.00	97,915.00	97,915.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	369,502.00	-369,502.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	122,367.50	0.00	0.00	-122,367.50	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,900.00	5,900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,900.00	5,900.00	5,900.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	130,000.00	50,000.00	180,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	180,000.00	180,000.00	180,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	3,200,000.00	-1,400,000.00	1,800,000.00	91,273.30	91,273.30	91,273.30	131,776.60	0.00	0.00	-40,503.30	1,708,726.70	1,708,726.70	1,708,726.70
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	1,200,000.00	-99,898.00	1,100,102.00	41,214.30	41,214.30	41,214.30	81,664.40	0.00	0.00	-40,450.10	1,058,887.70	1,058,887.70	1,058,887.70
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	152,000.00	0.00	152,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,000.00	152,000.00	152,000.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	250,000.00	-114,300.00	135,700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,700.00	135,700.00	135,700.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,708.00	27,708.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,708.00	27,708.00	27,708.00
37100	Productos De Cemento, Asbesto, Yeso Y Otros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,161.00	15,161.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,161.00	15,161.00	15,161.00
37200	Productos de Vidrio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	19,950.00	19,950.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19,950.00	19,950.00	19,950.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	5,427.00	205,427.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205,427.00	205,427.00	205,427.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	21,960.00	-21,960.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	14,999.00	14,999.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,999.00	14,999.00	14,999.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-718,042.00	1,081,958.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,267.00	135,267.00	135,267.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	783,329.00	-290,520.00	492,809.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	492,809.00	492,809.00	492,809.00
Obra	3 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA AGENTES, CLASES Y SUB OFICIALES (CCPCS)			2,012,002.00	-652,558.00	1,359,444.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621.72	0.00	0.00	-44,621.72	1,359,444.00	1,359,444.00	1,359,444.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			2,012,002.00	-652,558.00	1,359,444.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621.72	0.00	0.00	-44,621.72	1,359,444.00	1,359,444.00	1,359,444.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	84,997.00	84,997.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	84,997.00	84,997.00	84,997.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	129,600.00	-129,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	-45,150.00	4,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,850.00	4,850.00	4,850.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	890,000.00	94,999.00	984,999.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,621.72	0.00	0.00	-44,621.72	984,999.00	984,999.00	984,999.00
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	567,600.00	-390,000.00	177,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	177,600.00	177,600.00	177,600.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	243,735.00	-243,735.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-75,421.00	44,579.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44,579.00	44,579.00	44,579.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	11,067.00	51,352.00	62,419.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,419.00	62,419.00	62,419.00
Obra	4 ESCUELA DE INVESTIGACION CRIMINALISTICA (EIC)			2,644,183.00	-1,202,087.00	1,442,096.00	74,983.87	74,983.87	74,983.87	79,992.33	0.00	0.00	-5,008.46	1,367,112.13	1,367,112.13	1,367,112.13
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			2,644,183.00	-1,202,087.00	1,442,096.00	74,983.87	74,983.87	74,983.87	79,992.33	0.00	0.00	-5,008.46	1,367,112.13	1,367,112.13	1,367,112.13
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	204,500.00	-83,740.00	120,760.00	4,293.00	4,293.00	4,293.00	6,612.26	0.00	0.00	-2,319.26	116,467.00	116,467.00	116,467.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	800,000.00	319,466.00	1,119,466.00	70,690.87	70,690.87	70,690.87	73,380.07	0.00	0.00	-2,689.20	1,048,775.13	1,048,775.13	1,048,775.13



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	99,850.00	99,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,850.00	99,850.00	99,850.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	1,268,437.00	-1,268,437.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-69,376.00	50,624.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	50,624.00	50,624.00	50,624.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	151,246.00	-99,850.00	51,396.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51,396.00	51,396.00	51,396.00
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			45,706,015.00	893,999.00	46,600,014.00	10,025,557.22	10,025,557.22	10,025,557.22	10,123,920.64	0.00	0.00	-98,363.42	36,574,456.78	36,574,456.78	36,574,456.78
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				45,706,015.00	893,999.00	46,600,014.00	10,025,557.22	10,025,557.22	10,025,557.22	10,123,920.64	0.00	0.00	-98,363.42	36,574,456.78	36,574,456.78	36,574,456.78
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	35,297,175.00	5,798,423.00	41,095,598.00	9,773,648.77	9,773,648.77	9,773,648.77	9,773,648.77	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,321,949.23	31,321,949.23	31,321,949.23
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,119.00	16,119.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,119.00	16,119.00	16,119.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	25,232.00	25,232.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,232.00	25,232.00	25,232.00
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	81,288.00	81,288.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	81,288.00	81,288.00	81,288.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	-300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	-53,739.00	96,261.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	96,261.00	96,261.00	96,261.00
35210	Productos Farmacéuticos y Medicinales Varios	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-314,009.00	685,991.00	29,270.15	29,270.15	29,270.15	47,505.15	0.00	0.00	-18,235.00	656,720.85	656,720.85	656,720.85
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	174,240.00	174,240.00	22,799.99	22,799.99	22,799.99	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,799.99	151,440.01	151,440.01	151,440.01
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	-5,000.00	65,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	5,999.69	0.00	0.00	-2,999.69	62,000.00	62,000.00	62,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,300,000.00	913,767.00	2,213,767.00	104,268.93	104,268.93	104,268.93	257,663.29	0.00	0.00	-153,394.36	2,109,498.07	2,109,498.07	2,109,498.07
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	1,000,000.00	-392,346.00	607,654.00	56,966.67	56,966.67	56,966.67	39,103.74	0.00	0.00	17,862.93	550,687.33	550,687.33	550,687.33
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,862.00	1,862.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,862.00	1,862.00	1,862.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	600,000.00	-98,378.00	501,622.00	782.00	782.00	782.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	782.00	500,840.00	500,840.00	500,840.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	13,795.00	13,795.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,795.00	13,795.00	13,795.00
36400	Herramientas Menores	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	26,462.00	26,462.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,462.00	26,462.00	26,462.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	22,892.00	22,892.00	645.01	645.01	645.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	645.01	22,246.99	22,246.99	22,246.99
37300	Productos Con Propiedades Aislantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	7,245.00	7,245.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,245.00	7,245.00	7,245.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	42,705.00	342,705.00	4,287.20	4,287.20	4,287.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,287.20	338,417.80	338,417.80	338,417.80
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	2,245,404.00	-2,235,690.00	9,714.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,714.00	9,714.00	9,714.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	11,809.00	11,809.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11,809.00	11,809.00	11,809.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	1,800,000.00	-1,425,793.00	374,207.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	374,207.00	374,207.00	374,207.00
39530	Material Médico Quirúrgico Menor	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	109,500.00	109,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	109,500.00	109,500.00	109,500.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	1,643,436.00	-1,526,385.00	117,051.00	29,888.50	29,888.50	29,888.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	29,888.50	87,162.50	87,162.50	87,162.50
Obra	6 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (UNPH)			1,613,076.00	-1,319,765.00	293,311.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293,311.00	293,311.00	293,311.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,613,076.00	-1,319,765.00	293,311.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	293,311.00	293,311.00	293,311.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	0.00	70,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	70,000.00	70,000.00	70,000.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	0.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	1,319,765.00	-1,319,765.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	23,311.00	0.00	23,311.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,311.00	23,311.00	23,311.00
Obra	7 FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)			1,738,618.00	-211,050.00	1,527,568.00	25,967.29	25,967.29	25,967.29	22,897.78	0.00	0.00	3,069.51	1,189,404.71	1,189,404.71	1,189,404.71
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				1,738,618.00	-211,050.00	1,527,568.00	25,967.29	25,967.29	25,967.29	22,897.78	0.00	0.00	3,069.51	1,189,404.71	1,189,404.71	1,189,404.71
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	120,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	277.00	277.00	276.50	276.50	276.50	276.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.50	0.50	0.50
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	80,640.00	-80,640.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	403,572.00	-195,000.00	208,572.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208,572.00	208,572.00	208,572.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	699,972.00	-70,000.00	629,972.00	11,250.48	11,250.48	11,250.48	21,621.28	0.00	0.00	-10,370.80	618,721.52	618,721.52	618,721.52



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	225,301.00	-13,110.00	212,191.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	90,133.00	-90,133.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	26,551.00	26,551.00	13,440.31	13,440.31	13,440.31	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,440.31	13,110.69	13,110.69	13,110.69
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-9,995.00	110,005.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	119,000.00	1,000.00	120,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,000.00	119,000.00	119,000.00
Obra	8 FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA Y ESPECIALIZADA (CETEP)			2,224,929.00	-974,182.00	1,250,747.00	44,251.82	44,251.82	44,251.82	78,688.49	0.00	0.00	-34,436.67	1,035,748.18	1,035,748.18	1,035,748.18
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			2,224,929.00	-974,182.00	1,250,747.00	44,251.82	44,251.82	44,251.82	78,688.49	0.00	0.00	-34,436.67	1,035,748.18	1,035,748.18	1,035,748.18
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	50,000.00	15,000.00	65,000.00	4,466.53	4,466.53	4,466.53	4,466.53	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,533.47	60,533.47	60,533.47
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	1,420,000.00	-430,000.00	990,000.00	39,785.29	39,785.29	39,785.29	74,221.96	0.00	0.00	-34,436.67	950,214.71	950,214.71	950,214.71
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	170,747.00	0.00	170,747.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	408,029.00	-408,029.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	120,000.00	-95,000.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	56,153.00	-56,153.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Obra	9 FORMACION POLICIAL DE ESTUDIOS ESTRATEGICOS (IPEE)			735,560.00	-215,159.00	520,401.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,698.24	0.00	0.00	-12,698.24	303,028.00	303,028.00	303,028.00
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			735,560.00	-215,159.00	520,401.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,698.24	0.00	0.00	-12,698.24	303,028.00	303,028.00	303,028.00
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	34,560.00	-34,560.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	16,500.00	-16,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	385,000.00	-155,000.00	230,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,698.24	0.00	0.00	-12,698.24	230,000.00	230,000.00	230,000.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	240,000.00	-9,099.00	230,901.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,528.00	13,528.00	13,528.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	59,500.00	0.00	59,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,500.00	59,500.00	59,500.00
UE	016 DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD			2,280,000.00	473,909.00	2,753,909.00	163,635.52	163,635.52	331,497.69	306,558.27	0.00	-167,862.17	24,939.42	2,590,273.48	2,590,273.48	2,422,411.31
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			2,280,000.00	473,909.00	2,753,909.00	163,635.52	163,635.52	331,497.69	306,558.27	0.00	-167,862.17	24,939.42	2,590,273.48	2,590,273.48	2,422,411.31
SPr	0 -			2,280,000.00	473,909.00	2,753,909.00	163,635.52	163,635.52	331,497.69	306,558.27	0.00	-167,862.17	24,939.42	2,590,273.48	2,590,273.48	2,422,411.31
Py	0 -			2,280,000.00	473,909.00	2,753,909.00	163,635.52	163,635.52	331,497.69	306,558.27	0.00	-167,862.17	24,939.42	2,590,273.48	2,590,273.48	2,422,411.31
Obra	6 SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA			2,280,000.00	473,909.00	2,753,909.00	163,635.52	163,635.52	331,497.69	306,558.27	0.00	-167,862.17	24,939.42	2,590,273.48	2,590,273.48	2,422,411.31
Grupo Gasto:	300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS			2,280,000.00	473,909.00	2,753,909.00	163,635.52	163,635.52	331,497.69	306,558.27	0.00	-167,862.17	24,939.42	2,590,273.48	2,590,273.48	2,422,411.31
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	227,158.00	227,158.00	26,053.25	26,053.25	26,053.25	26,053.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	201,104.75	201,104.75	201,104.75
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,998.00	6,998.00	6,998.00	6,998.00	6,998.00	6,998.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	300,000.00	0.00	300,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,000.00	300,000.00	300,000.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	130,000.00	2,136.00	132,136.00	0.00	0.00	86,718.17	86,718.17	0.00	-86,718.17	0.00	132,136.00	132,136.00	45,417.83
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	43,840.30	43,840.30	43,840.30	43,840.30	0.00	0.00	0.00	56,159.70	56,159.70	56,159.70
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	280,000.00	-279,686.00	314.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	314.00	314.00	314.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	200,000.00	-99,711.00	100,289.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,289.00	100,289.00	100,289.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	-95,917.00	4,083.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,083.00	4,083.00	4,083.00
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	900,000.00	593,584.00	1,493,584.00	73,576.37	73,576.37	73,576.37	48,636.95	0.00	0.00	24,939.42	1,420,007.63	1,420,007.63	1,420,007.63
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	15,099.00	15,099.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,099.00	15,099.00	15,099.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	0.00	100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100,000.00	100,000.00	100,000.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	70,000.00	3,043.00	73,043.00	13,167.60	13,167.60	13,167.60	13,167.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	59,875.40	59,875.40	59,875.40
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,205.00	1,205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,205.00	1,205.00	1,205.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	100,000.00	100,000.00	200,000.00	0.00	0.00	81,144.00	81,144.00	0.00	-81,144.00	0.00	200,000.00	200,000.00	118,856.00
UE	033 DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)			20,479,250.00	9,688,838.00	30,168,088.00	1,296,022.57	1,296,022.57	1,449,375.07	1,960,461.48	0.00	-153,352.50	-511,086.41	28,795,989.43	28,795,989.43	28,642,636.93



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		20,479,250.00	9,688,838.00	30,168,088.00	1,296,022.57	1,296,022.57	1,449,375.07	1,960,461.48	0.00	-153,352.50	-511,086.41	28,795,989.43	28,795,989.43	28,642,636.93
SPr	0	-		20,479,250.00	9,688,838.00	30,168,088.00	1,296,022.57	1,296,022.57	1,449,375.07	1,960,461.48	0.00	-153,352.50	-511,086.41	28,795,989.43	28,795,989.43	28,642,636.93
Py	0	-		20,479,250.00	9,688,838.00	30,168,088.00	1,296,022.57	1,296,022.57	1,449,375.07	1,960,461.48	0.00	-153,352.50	-511,086.41	28,795,989.43	28,795,989.43	28,642,636.93
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		20,479,250.00	9,688,838.00	30,168,088.00	1,296,022.57	1,296,022.57	1,449,375.07	1,960,461.48	0.00	-153,352.50	-511,086.41	28,795,989.43	28,795,989.43	28,642,636.93
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		20,479,250.00	9,688,838.00	30,168,088.00	1,296,022.57	1,296,022.57	1,449,375.07	1,960,461.48	0.00	-153,352.50	-511,086.41	28,795,989.43	28,795,989.43	28,642,636.93
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	742,108.00	742,108.00	708,960.96	708,960.96	708,960.96	714,295.91	0.00	0.00	-5,334.95	33,147.04	33,147.04	33,147.04
31500	Madera, Corcho y sus Manufacturas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,080.00	1,080.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,080.00	1,080.00	1,080.00
32200	Confecciones Textiles	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	89,550.00	89,550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	89,550.00	89,550.00	89,550.00
33100	Productos De Papel Y Cartón	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	41,777.00	41,777.00	8,866.50	8,866.50	8,866.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,866.50	32,910.50	32,910.50	32,910.50
33300	Productos de Artes Gráficas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	79,857.00	79,857.00	615.25	615.25	615.25	615.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	79,241.75	79,241.75	79,241.75
34400	Llantas y Cámaras de Aire	0	SIN- TRF	2,880,000.00	-2,721,079.00	158,921.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	158,921.00	158,921.00	158,921.00
35100	Productos Químicos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,944.00	2,944.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,944.00	2,944.00	2,944.00
35500	Tintas, Pinturas y Colorantes	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,527.00	1,527.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,527.00	1,527.00	1,527.00
35610	Gasolina	0	SIN- TRF	2,000,000.00	98,703.00	2,098,703.00	120,611.37	120,611.37	120,611.37	208,014.25	0.00	0.00	-87,402.88	1,978,091.63	1,978,091.63	1,978,091.63
35620	Diesel	0	SIN- TRF	12,000,000.00	-3,767,003.00	8,232,997.00	423,335.40	423,335.40	423,335.40	871,778.92	0.00	0.00	-448,443.52	7,809,661.60	7,809,661.60	7,809,661.60
35640	Gas LPG	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	90,000.00	90,000.00	5,225.29	5,225.29	5,225.29	5,474.25	0.00	0.00	-248.96	84,774.71	84,774.71	84,774.71
35650	Aceites y Grasas Lubricantes	0	SIN- TRF	204,000.00	31,741.00	235,741.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	159,665.00	159,665.00	159,665.00
35800	Productos de Material Plástico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,585.00	1,585.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,585.00	1,585.00	1,585.00
36100	Productos Ferrosos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	120.00	120.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	120.00	120.00	120.00
36930	Elementos de Ferretería	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	9,405.00	9,405.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,405.00	9,405.00	9,405.00
37500	Minerales MetalíFeros	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	205.00	205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205.00	205.00	205.00
37800	Piedra, Arcilla Y Arena	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	439.00	439.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	439.00	439.00	439.00
39100	Elementos de Limpieza y Aseo Personal	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	27,180.00	27,180.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27,180.00	27,180.00	27,180.00
39200	Utiles de Escritorio, Oficina y Enseñanza	0	SIN- TRF	549,000.00	-516,687.00	32,313.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,313.00	32,313.00	32,313.00
39300	Utiles y Materiales Eléctricos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	62,967.00	62,967.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62,967.00	62,967.00	62,967.00
39400	Utensilios de Cocina y Comedor	0	SIN- TRF	2,400,000.00	-2,359,826.00	40,174.00	87.90	87.90	87.90	87.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,086.10	40,086.10	40,086.10
39520	Instrumental y Material para Laboratorio	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	2,240.00	2,240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,240.00	2,240.00	2,240.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	446,250.00	17,770,005.00	18,216,255.00	28,319.90	28,319.90	181,672.40	160,195.00	0.00	-153,352.50	21,477.40	18,187,935.10	18,187,935.10	18,034,582.60
UE	034	FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL- TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL		36,828,178.00	31,682,533.00	68,510,711.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68,510,711.00	68,510,711.00	68,510,711.00
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		0.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00
Py	0	-		0.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00	31,682,533.00
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGNP)		0.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00
39600	Repuestos y Accesorios	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00	6,660,664.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		0.00	25,021,869.00	25,021,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,021,869.00	25,021,869.00	25,021,869.00
Grupo Gasto:	300	MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS		0.00	25,021,869.00	25,021,869.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25,021,869.00	25,021,869.00	25,021,869.00
32310	Prendas de Vestir	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	21,074,636.00	21,074,636.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21,074,636.00	21,074,636.00	21,074,636.00
32400	Calzados	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,947,233.00	3,947,233.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,947,233.00	3,947,233.00	3,947,233.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		36,828,178.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS
DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24
TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:25:58
Gestión: 2024
r_ega_05_estpro
Página 16 de 16

Obj Descripcion Objeto Benef Descripcion Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
SPr	0	-		36,828,178.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00
Py	0	-		36,828,178.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		36,828,178.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00
Grupo Gasto: 300 MATERIALES Y SUMINISTROS				36,828,178.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00
31110	Productos Alimenticios Y Bebidas	0	SIN- TRF	36,828,178.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00	36,828,178.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				2,174,888,007.00	- 437,278,668.00	1,737,609,339.00	215,141,392.52	215,141,392.52	216,152,155.59	226,369,658.59	0.00	- 1,010,763.07	- 10,217,503.00	1,488,932,415.48	1,488,932,415.48	1,487,921,652.41



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:41:03

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		253,702,591.00	183,392,730.00	437,095,321.00	42,046,343.83	42,046,343.83	42,510,090.84	9,116,664.25	0.00	-463,747.01	33,393,426.59	324,854,668.17	324,854,668.17	324,390,921.16
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		253,702,591.00	183,392,730.00	437,095,321.00	42,046,343.83	42,046,343.83	42,510,090.84	9,116,664.25	0.00	-463,747.01	33,393,426.59	324,854,668.17	324,854,668.17	324,390,921.16
UE	001	DESPACHO MINISTERIAL		0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	675,250.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	675,250.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	675,250.00
Py	0	-		0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	675,250.00
Obra	1	DIRECCION Y COORDINACION SUPERIOR		0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	675,250.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	675,250.00	675,250.00	675,250.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	190,000.00	190,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	190,000.00	190,000.00	190,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	142,859.00	142,859.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	142,859.00	142,859.00	142,859.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	13,118.00	13,118.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13,118.00	13,118.00	13,118.00
42140	Electrodomésticos		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	52,294.00	52,294.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,294.00	52,294.00	52,294.00
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc)		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	52,394.00	52,394.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52,394.00	52,394.00	52,394.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	43,375.00	43,375.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43,375.00	43,375.00	43,375.00
42600	Equipos para Computación		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	175,000.00	175,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175,000.00	175,000.00	175,000.00
42800	Herramientas Mayores		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	6,210.00	6,210.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,210.00	6,210.00	6,210.00
UE	002	SECRETARIA GENERAL		0.00	370,610.00	370,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,669.00	187,669.00	187,669.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		0.00	370,610.00	370,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,669.00	187,669.00	187,669.00
SPr	0	-		0.00	370,610.00	370,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,669.00	187,669.00	187,669.00
Py	0	-		0.00	370,610.00	370,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,669.00	187,669.00	187,669.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE SECRETARÍA GENERAL		0.00	370,610.00	370,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,669.00	187,669.00	187,669.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	370,610.00	370,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	187,669.00	187,669.00	187,669.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	322,610.00	322,610.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	139,900.00	139,900.00	139,900.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	32,400.00	32,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32,400.00	32,400.00	32,400.00
42600	Equipos para Computación		0 SIN- TRF	0.00	15,600.00	15,600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,369.00	15,369.00	15,369.00
UE	003	UNIDAD DE PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		200,000.00	-25.00	199,975.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,101.00	117,101.00	117,101.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		200,000.00	-25.00	199,975.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,101.00	117,101.00	117,101.00
SPr	0	-		200,000.00	-25.00	199,975.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,101.00	117,101.00	117,101.00
Py	0	-		200,000.00	-25.00	199,975.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,101.00	117,101.00	117,101.00
Obra	3	PLANEAMIENTO Y EVALUACION DE GESTION		200,000.00	-25.00	199,975.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,101.00	117,101.00	117,101.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				200,000.00	-25.00	199,975.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,101.00	117,101.00	117,101.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina		0 SIN- TRF	25,000.00	-25.00	24,975.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,141.00	12,141.00	12,141.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina		0 SIN- TRF	25,000.00	0.00	25,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42600	Equipos para Computación		0 SIN- TRF	150,000.00	0.00	150,000.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	24,771.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	104,960.00	104,960.00	104,960.00
UE	005	GERENCIA ADMINISTRATIVA		3,200,000.00	1,148,900.00	4,348,900.00	356,903.35	356,903.35	356,903.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,903.35	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		3,200,000.00	1,148,900.00	4,348,900.00	356,903.35	356,903.35	356,903.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,903.35	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65
SPr				3,200,000.00	1,148,900.00	4,348,900.00	356,903.35	356,903.35	356,903.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,903.35	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:41:03

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
0	-															
Py	0	-		3,200,000.00	1,148,900.00	4,348,900.00	356,903.35	356,903.35	356,903.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,903.35	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65
Obra	5	SERVICIOS ADMINISTRATIVOS Y CONTABLES		3,200,000.00	1,148,900.00	4,348,900.00	356,903.35	356,903.35	356,903.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,903.35	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	3,200,000.00	1,148,900.00	4,348,900.00	356,903.35	356,903.35	356,903.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	356,903.35	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65	2,772,771.65
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	150,000.00	25.00	150,025.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,025.00	150,025.00	150,025.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	163,595.00	163,595.00	67,770.35	67,770.35	67,770.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	67,770.35	95,824.65	95,824.65	95,824.65
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40,000.00	40,000.00	40,000.00
42260	Maquinaria y Equipo para Producción Electrónica, Carpintería y Mecánica	0	SIN- TRF	1,650,000.00	0.00	1,650,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,017,750.00	1,017,750.00	1,017,750.00
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc)	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-492,010.00	7,990.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,990.00	7,990.00	7,990.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	900,000.00	407,290.00	1,307,290.00	289,133.00	289,133.00	289,133.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	289,133.00	631,182.00	631,182.00	631,182.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800,000.00	800,000.00	800,000.00
UE	006	DIRECCIÓN DE MODERNIZACIÓN, ASUNTOS INTERNACIONALES Y COOPER		18,000.00	117,455.00	135,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,455.00	135,455.00	135,455.00
Pr	01	ACTIVIDADES CENTRALES		18,000.00	117,455.00	135,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,455.00	135,455.00	135,455.00
SPr	0	-		18,000.00	117,455.00	135,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,455.00	135,455.00	135,455.00
Py	0	-		18,000.00	117,455.00	135,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,455.00	135,455.00	135,455.00
Obra	6	MODERNIZACIÓN Y REFORMA INSTITUCIONAL, RELACIONES INTERINSTITUCIONALES Y COOPERACION EXTERNA		18,000.00	117,455.00	135,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,455.00	135,455.00	135,455.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	18,000.00	117,455.00	135,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	135,455.00	135,455.00	135,455.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	18,000.00	0.00	18,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	18,000.00	18,000.00	18,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	117,455.00	117,455.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	117,455.00	117,455.00	117,455.00
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		400,000.00	19,625,172.00	20,025,172.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	452,467.50	130,444.50	0.00	-32,200.00	322,023.00	16,148,085.50	16,148,085.50	16,115,885.50
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		400,000.00	19,625,172.00	20,025,172.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	452,467.50	130,444.50	0.00	-32,200.00	322,023.00	16,148,085.50	16,148,085.50	16,115,885.50
SPr	0	-		400,000.00	19,625,172.00	20,025,172.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	452,467.50	130,444.50	0.00	-32,200.00	322,023.00	16,148,085.50	16,148,085.50	16,115,885.50
Py	0	-		400,000.00	19,625,172.00	20,025,172.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	452,467.50	130,444.50	0.00	-32,200.00	322,023.00	16,148,085.50	16,148,085.50	16,115,885.50
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA (DGPN)		400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	0.00	-32,200.00	0.00	353,552.00	353,552.00	321,352.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	0.00	-32,200.00	0.00	353,552.00	353,552.00	321,352.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	400,000.00	0.00	400,000.00	0.00	0.00	32,200.00	32,200.00	0.00	-32,200.00	0.00	353,552.00	353,552.00	321,352.00
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		0.00	3,421,879.00	3,421,879.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,180,254.00	2,180,254.00	2,180,254.00
	Grupo Gasto:	400	BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	0.00	3,421,879.00	3,421,879.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,180,254.00	2,180,254.00	2,180,254.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	145,000.00	145,000.00	145,000.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	16,032.00	16,032.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,032.00	16,032.00	16,032.00
42410	Equipo Médico, Sanitario, Hospitalario e Instrumental	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,261,955.00	1,261,955.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,000.00	152,000.00	152,000.00
42430	Equipo de Laboratorio no Médico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	131,670.00	131,670.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	228,000.00	228,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	228,000.00	228,000.00	228,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	119,040.00	119,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,040.00	119,040.00	119,040.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:41:03

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00	1,200,000.00
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	315,182.00	315,182.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	315,182.00	315,182.00	315,182.00
Obra	5	SERVICIOS FINANCIEROS Y COMUNICACIONES		0.00	15,675,793.00	15,675,793.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	420,267.50	98,244.50	0.00	0.00	322,023.00	13,159,830.50	13,159,830.50	13,159,830.50
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	15,675,793.00	15,675,793.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	420,267.50	98,244.50	0.00	0.00	322,023.00	13,159,830.50	13,159,830.50	13,159,830.50
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	238,917.00	238,917.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	238,917.00	238,917.00	238,917.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54,000.00	54,000.00	54,000.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	521,183.00	521,183.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	521,183.00	521,183.00	521,183.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	103,850.00	103,850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	103,850.00	103,850.00	103,850.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	6,840,012.00	6,840,012.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5,530,442.00	5,530,442.00	5,530,442.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	3,817,995.00	3,817,995.00	420,267.50	420,267.50	420,267.50	98,244.50	0.00	0.00	322,023.00	3,397,727.50	3,397,727.50	3,397,727.50
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9,000.00	9,000.00	9,000.00
42900	Equipos para Electrificación (Medidores, Transformadores y Postes)	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	4,076,836.00	4,076,836.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,290,711.00	3,290,711.00	3,290,711.00
45100	Aplicaciones Informáticas	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14,000.00	14,000.00	14,000.00
Obra	6	DIRECCION DE COMUNICACION ESTRATEGICA Y PROTOCOLO		0.00	527,500.00	527,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	454,449.00	454,449.00	454,449.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	527,500.00	527,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	454,449.00	454,449.00	454,449.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	166,000.00	166,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150,500.00	150,500.00	150,500.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	59,000.00	59,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,449.00	1,449.00	1,449.00
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	242,500.00	242,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	242,500.00	242,500.00	242,500.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00
UE	008	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PREVENCIÓN Y SEGURIDAD COMUNITARIA (DN		0.00	2,430,153.00	2,430,153.00	185,588.73	185,588.73	235,777.83	235,777.83	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	1,763,961.27	1,763,961.27	1,713,772.17
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		0.00	2,430,153.00	2,430,153.00	185,588.73	185,588.73	235,777.83	235,777.83	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	1,763,961.27	1,763,961.27	1,713,772.17
SPr	0	-		0.00	2,430,153.00	2,430,153.00	185,588.73	185,588.73	235,777.83	235,777.83	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	1,763,961.27	1,763,961.27	1,713,772.17
Py	0	-		0.00	2,430,153.00	2,430,153.00	185,588.73	185,588.73	235,777.83	235,777.83	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	1,763,961.27	1,763,961.27	1,713,772.17
Obra	2	SERVICIOS PREVENTIVOS POLICIALES COMUNITARIOS		0.00	2,430,153.00	2,430,153.00	185,588.73	185,588.73	235,777.83	235,777.83	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	1,763,961.27	1,763,961.27	1,713,772.17
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	2,430,153.00	2,430,153.00	185,588.73	185,588.73	235,777.83	235,777.83	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	1,763,961.27	1,763,961.27	1,713,772.17
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	976,300.00	976,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	495,697.00	495,697.00	495,697.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	187,390.00	187,390.00	35,375.73	35,375.73	35,375.73	35,375.73	0.00	0.00	0.00	152,014.27	152,014.27	152,014.27
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	72,500.00	72,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	72,500.00	72,500.00	72,500.00
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc)	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	191,763.00	191,763.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,763.00	191,763.00	191,763.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	49,000.00	49,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	49,000.00	49,000.00	49,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	852,200.00	852,200.00	150,213.00	150,213.00	200,402.10	200,402.10	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	701,987.00	701,987.00	651,797.90
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educativos	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,000.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
42900	Equipos para Electrificación (Medidores, Transformadores y Postes)	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	97,000.00	97,000.00	97,000.00
UE	009	DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE FUERZAS ESPECIALES (DNFE)		0.00	15,596,063.00	15,596,063.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		0.00	15,596,063.00	15,596,063.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90
SPr	0	-		0.00	15,596,063.00	15,596,063.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90
Py	0	-		0.00	15,596,063.00	15,596,063.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90
Obra	4	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE DISUACION Y CONTROL		0.00	15,596,063.00	15,596,063.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:41:03

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO)				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	15,596,063.00	15,596,063.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90	15,476,262.90
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc)	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	120,000.00	120,000.00	119,800.10	119,800.10	119,800.10	0.00	0.00	0.00	119,800.10	199.90	199.90	199.90
42800	Herramientas Mayores	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12,500.00	12,500.00	12,500.00
46200	Equipo de Seguridad (Policia)	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	15,463,563.00	15,463,563.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15,463,563.00	15,463,563.00	15,463,563.00
UE	010 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES (DNP			0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
Pr	11 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL			0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
SPr	0 -			0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
Py	0 -			0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
Obra	5 SERVICIOS DE PROTECCIÓN Y SERVICIOS ESPECIALES			0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	350,000.00	350,000.00	23,416.44	23,416.44	0.00	0.00	0.00	23,416.44	0.00	326,583.56	326,583.56	350,000.00
UE	012 DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)			0.00	1,384,321.00	1,384,321.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	530,403.00	530,403.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	1,185,532.00	1,185,532.00	853,918.00
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			0.00	1,384,321.00	1,384,321.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	530,403.00	530,403.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	1,185,532.00	1,185,532.00	853,918.00
SPr	0 -			0.00	1,384,321.00	1,384,321.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	530,403.00	530,403.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	1,185,532.00	1,185,532.00	853,918.00
Py	0 -			0.00	1,384,321.00	1,384,321.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	530,403.00	530,403.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	1,185,532.00	1,185,532.00	853,918.00
Obra	2 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION			0.00	1,384,321.00	1,384,321.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	530,403.00	530,403.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	1,185,532.00	1,185,532.00	853,918.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	1,384,321.00	1,384,321.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	530,403.00	530,403.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	1,185,532.00	1,185,532.00	853,918.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	298,500.00	298,500.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	198,789.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	99,711.00	99,711.00	99,711.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	164,271.00	164,271.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	164,271.00	164,271.00	164,271.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	921,550.00	921,550.00	0.00	0.00	331,614.00	331,614.00	0.00	-331,614.00	0.00	921,550.00	921,550.00	589,936.00
UE	013 DIRECCION NACIONAL DE POLICIA ANTIDROGA (DNPA)			0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
Pr	12 SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA			0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
SPr	0 -			0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
Py	0 -			0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
Obra	4 SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIDROGAS			0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	262,000.00	262,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	191,100.00	191,100.00	191,100.00
UE	014 DIRECCIÓN NACIONAL DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSPORTE (DNVT)			0.00	138,308,470.00	138,308,470.00	1,082,557.92	1,082,557.92	1,132,747.02	1,132,747.02	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	107,192,922.08	107,192,922.08	107,142,732.98
Pr	13 SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE VIALIDAD Y TRANSITO			0.00	138,308,470.00	138,308,470.00	1,082,557.92	1,082,557.92	1,132,747.02	1,132,747.02	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	107,192,922.08	107,192,922.08	107,142,732.98
SPr	0 -			0.00	138,308,470.00	138,308,470.00	1,082,557.92	1,082,557.92	1,132,747.02	1,132,747.02	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	107,192,922.08	107,192,922.08	107,142,732.98
Py	0 -			0.00	138,308,470.00	138,308,470.00	1,082,557.92	1,082,557.92	1,132,747.02	1,132,747.02	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	107,192,922.08	107,192,922.08	107,142,732.98
Obra	1 DIRECCION Y COORDINACION DEL PROGRAMA			0.00	11,013,017.00	11,013,017.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,871,484.00	6,871,484.00	6,871,484.00
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	11,013,017.00	11,013,017.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,871,484.00	6,871,484.00	6,871,484.00
42120	Equipos Varios de Oficina	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	360,000.00	360,000.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	21,183.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	338,817.00	338,817.00	338,817.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	2,299,000.00	2,299,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua,	0	SIN-TRF	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	270,000.00	270,000.00	270,000.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:41:03

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Luz, Teléfono etc)																
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	600,000.00	600,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42430	Equipo de Laboratorio no Médico	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	3,100,000.00	3,100,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,878,650.00	1,878,650.00	1,878,650.00
42510	Equipo de Comunicación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	666,000.00	666,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	666,000.00	666,000.00	666,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,801,346.00	1,801,346.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,801,346.00	1,801,346.00	1,801,346.00
42710	Muebles y Equipos Educcionales	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	299,000.00	299,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	299,000.00	299,000.00	299,000.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,617,671.00	1,617,671.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,617,671.00	1,617,671.00	1,617,671.00
Obra	4	SERVICIOS OPERATIVOS VIALES		0.00	127,295,453.00	127,295,453.00	1,061,374.92	1,061,374.92	1,111,564.02	1,111,564.02	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	100,321,438.08	100,321,438.08	100,271,248.98
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	127,295,453.00	127,295,453.00	1,061,374.92	1,061,374.92	1,111,564.02	1,111,564.02	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	100,321,438.08	100,321,438.08	100,271,248.98
42140	Electrodomésticos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	608,040.00	608,040.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	63,002,541.00	63,002,541.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63,002,541.00	63,002,541.00	63,002,541.00
42520	Equipo de Señalamiento	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,750,000.00	4,750,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4,750,000.00	4,750,000.00	4,750,000.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	4,962,100.00	4,962,100.00	0.00	0.00	50,189.10	50,189.10	0.00	-50,189.10	0.00	3,657,500.00	3,657,500.00	3,607,310.90
42720	Equipos Recreativos y Deportivos	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
47110	Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	53,972,771.00	53,972,771.00	1,061,374.92	1,061,374.92	1,061,374.92	1,061,374.92	0.00	0.00	0.00	28,911,396.08	28,911,396.08	28,911,396.08
UE	015	DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION POLICIAL (DNEP)		0.00	2,642,693.00	2,642,693.00	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,846,140.02	796,552.98	796,552.98	796,552.98
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		0.00	2,642,693.00	2,642,693.00	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,846,140.02	796,552.98	796,552.98	796,552.98
SPr	0	-		0.00	2,642,693.00	2,642,693.00	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,846,140.02	796,552.98	796,552.98	796,552.98
Py	0	-		0.00	2,642,693.00	2,642,693.00	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	1,846,140.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,846,140.02	796,552.98	796,552.98	796,552.98
Obra	5	FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)		0.00	134,450.00	134,450.00	116,146.80	116,146.80	116,146.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,146.80	18,303.20	18,303.20	18,303.20
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	134,450.00	134,450.00	116,146.80	116,146.80	116,146.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,146.80	18,303.20	18,303.20	18,303.20
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	134,450.00	134,450.00	116,146.80	116,146.80	116,146.80	0.00	0.00	0.00	116,146.80	18,303.20	18,303.20	18,303.20
Obra	7	FORMACION CONTINUA PARA OFICIALES DE POLICIA (CCOP)		0.00	2,508,243.00	2,508,243.00	1,729,993.22	1,729,993.22	1,729,993.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,729,993.22	778,249.78	778,249.78	778,249.78
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				0.00	2,508,243.00	2,508,243.00	1,729,993.22	1,729,993.22	1,729,993.22	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,729,993.22	778,249.78	778,249.78	778,249.78
42270	Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc)	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	38,243.00	38,243.00	38,242.38	38,242.38	38,242.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	38,242.38	0.62	0.62	0.62
42310	Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	1,970,000.00	1,970,000.00	1,691,750.84	1,691,750.84	1,691,750.84	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,691,750.84	278,249.16	278,249.16	278,249.16
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00
UE	016	DIRECCION DE CONTROL DE SERVICIOS PRIVADOS DE SEGURIDAD		500,000.00	455,308.00	955,308.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	952,284.00	952,284.00	929,312.75
Pr	11	SERVICIOS POLICIALES DE PREVENCIÓN, PROTECCIÓN Y CONTROL		500,000.00	455,308.00	955,308.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	952,284.00	952,284.00	929,312.75
SPr	0	-		500,000.00	455,308.00	955,308.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	952,284.00	952,284.00	929,312.75
Py	0	-		500,000.00	455,308.00	955,308.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	952,284.00	952,284.00	929,312.75
Obra	6	SERVICIOS DE EMPRESAS DE SEGURIDAD PRIVADA		500,000.00	455,308.00	955,308.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	952,284.00	952,284.00	929,312.75
Grupo Gasto: 400 BIENES CAPITALIZABLES				500,000.00	455,308.00	955,308.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	952,284.00	952,284.00	929,312.75
42110	Muebles Varios de Oficina	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	373,290.00	373,290.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	373,290.00	373,290.00	373,290.00
42130	Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo	0	SIN- TRF	0.00	300,208.00	300,208.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300,208.00	300,208.00	300,208.00
42600	Equipos para Computación	0	SIN- TRF	500,000.00	-218,190.00	281,810.00	0.00	0.00	22,971.25	22,971.25	0.00	-22,971.25	0.00	278,786.00	278,786.00	255,814.75
UE	033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)		0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:41:03

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Pr	12		SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00
SPr	0		-	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00
Py	0		-	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00
Obra	6		SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00
Grupo Gasto:	400		BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00
42510			Equipo de Comunicación 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26,360.00	26,360.00	26,360.00
UE	034		FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL-TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL	249,384,591.00	0.00	249,384,591.00	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	7,039,549.65	0.00	0.00	30,748,560.12	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23
Pr	03		ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL	249,384,591.00	0.00	249,384,591.00	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	7,039,549.65	0.00	0.00	30,748,560.12	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23
SPr	0		-	249,384,591.00	0.00	249,384,591.00	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	7,039,549.65	0.00	0.00	30,748,560.12	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23
Py	0		-	249,384,591.00	0.00	249,384,591.00	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	7,039,549.65	0.00	0.00	30,748,560.12	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23
Obra	3		DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL	249,384,591.00	0.00	249,384,591.00	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	7,039,549.65	0.00	0.00	30,748,560.12	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23
Grupo Gasto:	400		BIENES CAPITALIZABLES	249,384,591.00	0.00	249,384,591.00	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	37,788,109.77	7,039,549.65	0.00	0.00	30,748,560.12	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23	176,906,777.23
42110			Muebles Varios de Oficina 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	810,000.00	810,000.00	297,045.00	297,045.00	297,045.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	297,045.00	512,955.00	512,955.00	512,955.00
42120			Equipos Varios de Oficina 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	738,000.00	738,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	738,000.00	738,000.00	738,000.00
42130			Muebles para Alojamiento Colectivo 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	814,000.00	814,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	814,000.00	814,000.00	814,000.00
42230			Maquinaria de Industria Manufacturera 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	20,102,000.00	20,102,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,555,770.00	7,555,770.00	7,555,770.00
42270			Maquinaria y Equipo de Producción de Servicio (Agua, Luz, Teléfono etc) 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	5,279,260.00	5,279,260.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	1,050,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3,579,260.00	3,579,260.00	3,579,260.00
42310			Equipo de Transporte Terrestre para Personas 0 SIN-TRF	180,000,000.00	-72,743,260.00	107,256,740.00	30,451,515.12	30,451,515.12	30,451,515.12	0.00	0.00	0.00	30,451,515.12	73,311,750.88	73,311,750.88	73,311,750.88
42330			Embarcaciones Marítimas 0 SIN-TRF	0.00	45,000,000.00	45,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,000,000.00	45,000,000.00	45,000,000.00
47110			Construcciones y Mejoras de Bienes en Dominio Privado 0 SIN-TRF	69,384,591.00	0.00	69,384,591.00	5,989,549.65	5,989,549.65	5,989,549.65	5,989,549.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	45,395,041.35	45,395,041.35	45,395,041.35
TOTAL GENERAL :				253,702,591.00	183,392,730.00	437,095,321.00	42,046,343.83	42,046,343.83	42,510,090.84	9,116,664.25	0.00	-463,747.01	33,393,426.59	324,854,668.17	324,854,668.17	324,390,921.16



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:43:16

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

Obj Descripción Objeto Benef Descripción Benef				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADO				Saldo			Disponible		
				Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Inst	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad		236,447,500.00	18,144,937.00	254,592,437.00	31,472,802.91	31,472,802.91	31,472,802.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,472,802.91	222,189,634.09	222,189,634.09	222,189,634.09
GA	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL		236,447,500.00	18,144,937.00	254,592,437.00	31,472,802.91	31,472,802.91	31,472,802.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,472,802.91	222,189,634.09	222,189,634.09	222,189,634.09
UE	007	DIRECCION GENERAL DE POLICIA NACIONAL		250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
Pr	03	ACTIVIDADES DE DIRECCION DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL		250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
SPr	0	-		250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
Py	0	-		250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
Obra	3	DIRECTORIO ESTRATEGICO POLICIAL		250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
53310	Transferencias a Organismos Internacionales - Cuotas Ordinarias	0 SIN-TRF		250,000.00	0.00	250,000.00	1,889.91	1,889.91	1,889.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,889.91	248,110.09	248,110.09	248,110.09
UE	012	DIRECCION POLICIAL DE INVESTIGACION (DPI)		1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
SPr	0	-		1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
Py	0	-		1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
Obra	2	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION		1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
53310	Transferencias a Organismos Internacionales - Cuotas Ordinarias	0 SIN-TRF		1,550,000.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00	1,550,000.00
UE	033	DIRECCION POLICIAL ANTI MARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO (DIPAMPCO)		100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
Pr	12	SERVICIOS DE INVESTIGACION DELICTIVA		100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
SPr	0	-		100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
Py	0	-		100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
Obra	6	SERVICIOS POLICIALES ANTIMARAS, PANDILLAS Y CRIMEN ORGANIZADO		100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
51240	Beneficios Especiales	0 SIN-TRF		100,000,000.00	18,144,937.00	118,144,937.00	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	22,550,420.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	22,550,420.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50	95,594,516.50
UE	034	FONDO OPERATIVO DE LA POLICIA NACIONAL- TASA DE SEGURIDAD POBLACIONAL		134,647,500.00	0.00	134,647,500.00	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,920,492.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50
Pr	14	SERVICIOS EDUCATIVOS POLICIALES		134,647,500.00	0.00	134,647,500.00	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,920,492.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50
SPr	0	-		134,647,500.00	0.00	134,647,500.00	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,920,492.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50
Py	0	-		134,647,500.00	0.00	134,647,500.00	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	8,920,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	8,920,492.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50	124,797,007.50
Obra	1	DIRECCIÓN Y COORDINACIÓN DEL PROGRAMA		17,000,000.00	0.00	17,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,000,000.00	17,000,000.00	17,000,000.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				17,000,000.00	0.00	17,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17,000,000.00	17,000,000.00	17,000,000.00
51211	Becas Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF		3,000,000.00	-2,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
51212	Becas En El Exterior	0 SIN-TRF		14,000,000.00	2,000,000.00	16,000,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,000,000.00	16,000,000.00	16,000,000.00
Obra	2	FORMACION POLICIAL TECNICA BASICA (ITP)		77,616,000.00	0.00	77,616,000.00	6,420,492.50	6,420,492.50	6,420,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,420,492.50	70,265,507.50	70,265,507.50	70,265,507.50
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				77,616,000.00	0.00	77,616,000.00	6,420,492.50	6,420,492.50	6,420,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,420,492.50	70,265,507.50	70,265,507.50	70,265,507.50
51211	Becas Nacionales	0 SIN-TRF		77,616,000.00	0.00	77,616,000.00	6,420,492.50	6,420,492.50	6,420,492.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	6,420,492.50	70,265,507.50	70,265,507.50	70,265,507.50



República de Honduras

EJECUCION DE PRESUPUESTO DE EGRESOS

DESDE: 01/11/24 HASTA: 30/11/24

TODAS LAS FUENTES



06/12/2024 15:43:16
Gestión: 2024

r_ega_05_estpro

				Presupuesto			Ejecucion (APROBADQ				Saldo			Disponible		
Obj	Descripcion Objeto	Benef	Descripcion Benef	Aprobado	Modificaciones	vigente	precompromiso	Compromiso	Devengado	Pago	Por Comprometer	Por devengar	Deuda Flotante	vigente - precompromiso	Vigente - compromiso	Vigente - Devengado
Obra	5 FORMACION POLICIAL SUPERIOR (ANAPO)			40,031,500.00	0.00	40,031,500.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	37,531,500.00	37,531,500.00	37,531,500.00
Grupo Gasto: 500 TRANSFERENCIAS Y DONACIONES				40,031,500.00	0.00	40,031,500.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	37,531,500.00	37,531,500.00	37,531,500.00
51211	Becas Nacionales	0	SIN-TRF	40,031,500.00	0.00	40,031,500.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	2,500,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500,000.00	37,531,500.00	37,531,500.00	37,531,500.00
TOTAL GENERAL :				236,447,500.00	18,144,937.00	254,592,437.00	31,472,802.91	31,472,802.91	31,472,802.91	0.00	0.00	0.00	31,472,802.91	222,189,634.09	222,189,634.09	222,189,634.09



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/11/24

Hasta: 30/11/24

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/12/2024 15:45:55

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 1 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
033	CIP Original	02216	01	00009	00	RTN	05019013572839	HN	INMOBILIARIA VALLE DE SULA, S.A.	17,156.44		0.00	17,156.44	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/12/2024
033	CIP Original	02248	01	00008	00	RTN	08019008188171	HN	INGENIEROS Y ARQUITECTOS S.A. DE C.V. (INARSA)	19,360.00		0.00	19,360.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
033	CIP Original	02250	01	00008	00	TID	0501-1960-00329	HN	JUANA MARIA BUSTILLO LOPEZ	39,214.72		0.00	39,214.72	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
033	CIP Original	02372	01	00007	00	TID	0601-1949-00129	HN	ROGER OMAR ARGEÑAL ORDOÑEZ	25,000.00		0.00	25,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	02375	01	00007	00	TID	0401-1965-00758	HN	YASMIN MARLENE CLAUDINO PINEDA	20,000.00		0.00	20,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
033	CIP Original	02989	01	00006	00	TID	0101-1939-00431	HN	VICTORIA MATUTE RODRIGUEZ	61,600.00		0.00	61,600.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	03281	01	00005	00	TID	1201-1975-00291	HN	ELVIA VICTORIA FLORES AYALA	23,000.00		0.00	23,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	03841	01	00006	00	TID	0101-1984-00194	HN	CESAR GERARDO BUSTILLO AMENDOLA	29,750.00		0.00	29,750.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	03861	01	00005	00	TID	1702-1977-00043	HN	ERLIN LENIN PAZ REYES	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	03870	01	00006	00	TID	0703-1968-00446	HN	ANGELA ROSA ESPINAL GALO	15,000.00		0.00	15,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	04798	01	00005	00	TID	0801-1954-01750	HN	NORMA ANGELICA HERRERA FLORES	60,000.00		0.00	60,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
033	CIP Original	05099	01	00005	00	TID	0107-1957-01697	HN	RAUL ENRIQUE CASTILLO MIRALDA	21,739.13		0.00	21,739.13	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	05647	01	00004	00	RTN	08019995336492	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE VEHICULOS S.A. DE C.V.	42,700.00		0.00	42,700.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	06099	01	00004	00	TID	0824-1929-00104	HN	HECTOR RAMON ROMERO	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	06354	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995290621	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA DE PRODUCTOS DE OFICINA Y ASEO S. DE R.L. (DISPROA S. DE R.L.)	1,800.00		0.00	1,800.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
012	CIP Original	06426	01	00003	00	TID	0501-1977-01269	HN	MAXIMO FERNEL CHACON DEL CID	11,000.00		0.00	11,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	07088	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003257392	HN	EQUIPOS Y SISTEMAS S DE RL DE CV	43,855.00		0.00	43,855.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
012	CIP Original	07690	01	00002	00	TID	1709-1981-00326	HN	ROSA ALEYDA DORMES FLORES	10,000.00		0.00	10,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	07906	01	00001	00	RTN	03019018023301	HN	URMENETA & ASOCIADOS S DE RL DE CV	27,393.69		0.00	27,393.69	04/11/2024	04/11/2024	05/11/2024	08/11/2024
007	CIP Original	07949	01	00001	00	RTN	08019005013440	HN	COMPONENTES EL ORBE SA	280,020.00		0.00	280,020.00	05/11/2024	05/11/2024	06/11/2024	08/11/2024
001	CIP Original	08056	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	117,498.24		0.00	117,498.24	07/11/2024	08/11/2024	11/11/2024	08/11/2024
002	CIP Original	08057	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	59,513.37		0.00	59,513.37	07/11/2024	08/11/2024	11/11/2024	08/11/2024
003	CIP Original	08058	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	12,587.48		0.00	12,587.48	07/11/2024	08/11/2024	11/11/2024	08/11/2024
004	CIP Original	08059	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	11,505.95		0.00	11,505.95	07/11/2024	08/11/2024	11/11/2024	08/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08060	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	202,552.07		0.00	202,552.07	07/11/2024	08/11/2024	11/11/2024	08/11/2024
006	CIP Original	08061	01	00001	00	ENG	0602001	HN	INJUPEMP	5,089.50		0.00	5,089.50	07/11/2024	08/11/2024	11/11/2024	08/11/2024
010	CIP Original	08153	01	00001	00	TID	0604-1977-00024	HN	BLANCA ALICIA OLIVERA SANCHEZ	5,000.00		0.00	5,000.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08411	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	39,735.00		0.00	39,735.00	13/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08414	01	00001	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	125,883.29		0.00	125,883.29	13/11/2024	15/11/2024	18/11/2024	18/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08448	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	48,431,848.73		0.00	48,431,848.73	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08449	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	29,337,413.78		0.00	29,337,413.78	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
010	CIP Original	08450	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	2,183,890.00		0.00	2,183,890.00	14/11/2024	15/11/2024	18/11/2024	15/11/2024
011	CIP Original	08451	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	14,952,884.00		0.00	14,952,884.00	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
012	CIP Original	08452	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	7,045,593.74		0.00	7,045,593.74	14/11/2024	15/11/2024	18/11/2024	15/11/2024
013	CIP Original	08453	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	1,672,716.20		0.00	1,672,716.20	14/11/2024	15/11/2024	18/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08454	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	830,328.96		0.00	830,328.96	14/11/2024	14/11/2024		15/11/2024
009	CIP Original	08464	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	190,284.42		0.00	190,284.42	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
013	CIP Original	08465	01	00001	00	ENG	0604001	HN	INSTITUTO DE PREVISION MILITAR	72,985.80		0.00	72,985.80	14/11/2024	15/11/2024	18/11/2024	15/11/2024



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/11/24

Hasta: 30/11/24

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/12/2024 15:45:55

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 2 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
033	CIP Original	08476	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	6,209.95	0.00	6,209.95	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08480	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003239756	HN	RANDOM INDUSTRIAL S DE R.L. DE C.V.	251,420.00	0.00	251,420.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08482	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	156,080.00	0.00	156,080.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08484	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008165911	HN	REENCAUCHE Y DISTRIBUCION DE LLANTAS SA DE CV	9,896.00	0.00	9,896.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08485	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	48,050.00	0.00	48,050.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08486	01	00001	00	RTN	09011961001106	HN	TECNI CAR	14,250.00	0.00	14,250.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08489	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015798478	HN	BLINDAJES Y TECNOLOGIAS ISRAELITAS S.A.	32,684.05	0.00	32,684.05	14/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08498	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	32,300.00	0.00	32,300.00	14/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	15/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08503	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1994-02374	HN	ONIN JOSUE FLORES FUNEZ	4,100.00	0.00	4,100.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08506	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	4,730.00	0.00	4,730.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08508	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	19,100.00	0.00	19,100.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
012	CIP Original	08513	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003256777	HN	EXPRECO,S.DE R.L.	53,315.00	0.00	53,315.00	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08517	01	00001	00	RTN	08019010279530	HN	PROYECTO DE INGENIERIA CENTRO AMERICANA S. DE R.L.	50,000.00	0.00	50,000.00	15/11/2024	15/11/2024	18/11/2024	20/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08564	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002281440	HN	AUTOEXCEL, S.A.DE C.V.	1,471,087.69	0.00	1,471,087.69	18/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024	20/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08571	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998387166	HN	PAT. JOYERIA Y RELOJERIA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	63,000.00	0.00	63,000.00	18/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	20/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08573	01	00001	00	RTN	08241992004758	HN	DISTRIBUIDORA SOAL	16,949.25	0.00	16,949.25	18/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	20/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08579	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	19,550.00	0.00	19,550.00	18/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	20/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08629	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	255,805.00	0.00	255,805.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08646	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	41,100.00	0.00	41,100.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08647	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	24,740.00	0.00	24,740.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08648	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	9,850.00	0.00	9,850.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	08649	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	10,500.00	0.00	10,500.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08653	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	1,147,533.80	0.00	1,147,533.80	20/11/2024	20/11/2024		22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08684	01	00001	00	RTN	08019022418621	HN	SERVICIOS INTEGRALES DE CENTROAMERICA S DE RL	122,552.45	0.00	122,552.45	20/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08691	01	00001	00	RTN	08019009242871	HN	TECNICENTRO SPORTZEST S.A.	9,150.00	0.00	9,150.00	20/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08692	01	00001	00	TID	0704-1987-00095	HN	MERLIN NOHEMY TRIMINIO PONCE	10,350.00	0.00	10,350.00	20/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08711	01	00001	00	TID	0704-1987-00095	HN	MERLIN NOHEMY TRIMINIO PONCE	16,675.00	0.00	16,675.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08712	01	00001	00	TID	1706-1979-00079	HN	JOSE JUBENILDO SIGNADO PAZ	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08715	01	00001	00	RTN	08019004002892	HN	TULIPANES ALIMENTOS Y SERVICIOS S DE R.L	14,000.00	0.00	14,000.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08716	01	00001	00	RTN	08019010305583	HN	ADAMANTIUM S. DE R.L.	32,200.00	0.00	32,200.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08718	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	25,570.00	0.00	25,570.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08719	01	00001	00	TID	1501-1981-00901	HN	WILL ALFREDO PAZ CALIX	4,375.22	0.00	4,375.22	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08721	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-00752	HN	ANGEL ARTURO PALMA ALONZO	38,000.00	0.00	38,000.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08722	01	00001	00	RTN	03019020205059	HN	GRUPO MEAL S DE RL	38,516.34	0.00	38,516.34	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08724	01	00001	00	RTN	03019020205059	HN	GRUPO MEAL S DE RL	33,254.24	0.00	33,254.24	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08726	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	85,200.00	0.00	85,200.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08728	01	00001	00	RTN	08019003239756	HN	RANDOM INDUSTRIAL S DE R.L. DE C.V.	43,400.00	0.00	43,400.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
012	CIP Original	08734	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	17,600.00	0.00	17,600.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/11/24

Hasta: 30/11/24

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/12/2024 15:45:55

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 3 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 001 Tesorería General de la República - Efectivo

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe				Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
008	CIP Original	08736	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	16,930.14		0.00	16,930.14	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08737	01	00001	00	RTN	08019018077417	HN	COMERCIALIZADORA DE ENERGIA DEL CARIBE SOCIEDAD ANONIMA	108,797.69		0.00	108,797.69	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08765	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1972-06425	HN	ADOLFO ERNESTO ORDOÑEZ BARDALES	65,402.70		0.00	65,402.70	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
013	CIP Original	08781	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1961-00314	HN	LEDA MARIA VIDES BERLIOZ	235,000.00		0.00	235,000.00	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08801	01	00001	00	ENG	1703001	HN	MUNICIPALIDAD DE DANLI	975.56		0.00	975.56	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08803	01	00001	00	ENG	1401001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE SANTA ROSA DE COPAN	1,405.13		0.00	1,405.13	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08804	01	00001	00	ENG	1401001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE SANTA ROSA DE COPAN	674.82		0.00	674.82	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08806	01	00001	00	ENG	1401001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE SANTA ROSA DE COPAN	664.09		0.00	664.09	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08808	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	240.10		0.00	240.10	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08819	01	00001	00	RTN	08019004002892	HN	TULIPANES ALIMENTOS Y SERVICIOS S DE R.L	64,000.00		0.00	64,000.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08824	01	00001	00	RTN	08019998387166	HN	PAT. JOYERIA Y RELOJERIA S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	29,800.00		0.00	29,800.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
015	CIP Original	08826	01	00001	00	RTN	05019003075248	HN	COMPUTADORAS Y SERVICIOS S DE RL DE CV	57,597.22		0.00	57,597.22	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08832	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1994-02374	HN	ONIN JOSUE FLORES FUNEZ	80,330.00		0.00	80,330.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08881	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	268.30		0.00	268.30	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08884	01	00001	00	RTN	05029995001355	HN	YIP SUPERMERCADOS S.A. DE C.V.	99,484.26		0.00	99,484.26	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08885	01	00001	00	ENG	0805006	HN	SERVICIO AUTONOMO NACIONAL DE ACUEDUCTOS Y ALCANTARILLADOS	12,427.00		0.00	12,427.00	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08886	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	3,177.70		0.00	3,177.70	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08887	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	9,257.65		0.00	9,257.65	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08888	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002267076	HN	BANCO FICOHSA FIDUCIARIO	7,510.31		0.00	7,510.31	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08900	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019087129	HN	GRUPO CAR S DE R.L	5,550.00		0.00	5,550.00	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08907	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	2,136.65		0.00	2,136.65	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08908	01	00001	00	ENG	1401001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE SANTA ROSA DE COPAN	11,692.31		0.00	11,692.31	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08909	01	00001	00	ENG	1301001	HN	ALCALDIA MUNICIPAL DE COMAYAGUA	3,672.00		0.00	3,672.00	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08910	01	00001	00	RTN	05019001049734	HN	AGUAS DE SAN PEDRO S.A. DE C.V.	528,403.14		0.00	528,403.14	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
033	CIP Original	09012	01	00001	00	TID	0319-1982-00282	HN	MARIO JOSUE MARADIAGA BARAHONA	30,343.90		0.00	30,343.90	29/11/2024	29/11/2024	29/11/2024	06/12/2024
Total Covenio :										111,682,734.17		0.00	111,682,734.17				

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 701 Tasa de Seguridad Poblacional

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento: Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario				
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
005	CIP Original	05641	01	00001	00	RTN	08019012466571	HN	REPRESENTACIONES Y DIST. PONCE S. DE R.L. DE C.V	310.00		0.00	310.00	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
034	CIP Original	08010	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	4,341,620.00		0.00	4,341,620.00	06/11/2024	06/11/2024	06/11/2024	08/11/2024
034	CIP Original	08011	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	4,578,872.50		0.00	4,578,872.50	06/11/2024	06/11/2024	06/11/2024	08/11/2024
033	CIP Original	08019	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	480,210.14		0.00	480,210.14	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	08/11/2024



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/11/24

Hasta: 30/11/24

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/12/2024 15:45:55

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 4 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 701 Tasa de Seguridad Poblacional

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario			Importe			Fechas del Formulario					
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento	
007	CIP Original	08112	01	00001	00	RTN	08019016851408	HN	IMPORTACIONES INTERNACIONALES GI PEREZ S A DE C V	80,857.20		0.00	80,857.20	08/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	12/11/2024
009	CIP Original	08151	01	00001	00	TID	1001-1969-00033	HN	JULIO ROBERTO ROMERO CANALES	20,522.91		0.00	20,522.91	08/11/2024	15/11/2024	15/11/2024	13/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08192	01	00001	00	TID	0503-1982-00231	HN	MIGUEL ROBERTO PEREZ SUAZO	6,401.54		0.00	6,401.54	08/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08197	01	00001	00	TID	0503-1982-00231	HN	MIGUEL ROBERTO PEREZ SUAZO	10,132.16		0.00	10,132.16	08/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08233	01	00001	00	RTN	08019016851408	HN	IMPORTACIONES INTERNACIONALES GI PEREZ S A DE C V	1,476.30		0.00	1,476.30	11/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08247	01	00001	00	RTN	05019012516160	HN	MEDICAMENTOS INTERNACIONALES S DE R L	823,270.00		0.00	823,270.00	11/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08278	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008133144	HN	RILMAC IMPRESORES S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	86,640.00		0.00	86,640.00	11/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08298	01	00001	00	TID	0503-1982-00231	HN	MIGUEL ROBERTO PEREZ SUAZO	6,911.70		0.00	6,911.70	11/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08302	01	00001	00	TID	0503-1982-00231	HN	MIGUEL ROBERTO PEREZ SUAZO	3,207.64		0.00	3,207.64	11/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	15/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08310	01	00001	00	TID	0503-1982-00231	HN	MIGUEL ROBERTO PEREZ SUAZO	4,686.42		0.00	4,686.42	11/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	15/11/2024
033	CIP Original	08352	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995368674	HN	BANCO ATLANTIDA	22,070,210.36		0.00	22,070,210.36	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	12/11/2024	13/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08377	01	00001	00	TID	1623-1988-00092	HN	BESSY CAROLINA OCHOA MANZANARES	5,212.61		0.00	5,212.61	13/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08379	01	00001	00	TID	0701-1995-00361	HN	JOSUE ASSAEL MEDINA PEREZ	1,198.00		0.00	1,198.00	13/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08446	01	00001	00	ENG	0902001	HN	BANCO CENTRAL DE HONDURAS	35,840.79		0.00	35,840.79	22/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	18/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08470	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008165911	HN	REENCAUCHE Y DISTRIBUCION DE LLANTAS SA DE CV	1,232,544.70		0.00	1,232,544.70	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08472	01	00001	00	RTN	05019999400238	HN	JETSTEREO S A DE C V	154,347.58		0.00	154,347.58	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	14/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08478	01	00001	00	RTN	08019020213963	HN	INGENIERIA Y SERVICIOS TECNOLOGICOS S DE RL	58,930.74		0.00	58,930.74	14/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	15/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08488	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995286070	HN	PERIODICOS Y REVISTAS, S.A. DE C.V.	17,883.90		0.00	17,883.90	14/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08496	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019103201	HN	INVERSIONES CASTRO S DE RL	43,260.00		0.00	43,260.00	14/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	15/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08521	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1988-10728	HN	ASTOR DE LA CRUZ CABALLERO ANDINO	23,517.50		0.00	23,517.50	15/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	20/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08523	01	00001	00	RTN	08019011436363	HN	GEO CONSTRUCCIONES SA DE CV	70,008.12		0.00	70,008.12	15/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	20/11/2024
034	CIP Original	08562	01	00001	00	RTN	08019002281440	HN	AUTOEXCEL, S.A.DE C.V.	26,479,578.42		0.00	26,479,578.42	18/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	20/11/2024
034	CIP Original	08580	01	00001	00	RTN	08019012468239	HN	SERVICIOS AEREOS VIP S DE RL	727,080.00		0.00	727,080.00	18/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08585	01	00001	00	TID	1623-1988-00092	HN	BESSY CAROLINA OCHOA MANZANARES	8,855.00		0.00	8,855.00	18/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08586	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1991-00370	HN	YORLIN JACKELIN LAGOS VELASQUEZ	565.92		0.00	565.92	18/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08588	01	00001	00	RTN	08019010279530	HN	PROYECTO DE INGENIERIA CENTRO AMERICANA S. DE R.L.	2,100,171.90		0.00	2,100,171.90	18/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08590	01	00001	00	RTN	08019019103201	HN	INVERSIONES CASTRO S DE RL	4,779.00		0.00	4,779.00	18/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08593	01	00001	00	RTN	08019008128298	HN	PISA FARMACEUTICA DE HONDURAS S. A.	644,470.00		0.00	644,470.00	18/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
009	CIP Original	08610	01	00001	00	RTN	08019021267201	HN	INVERSIONES DE INGENIERIA AGUA Y AMBIENTE S DE RL	104,174.00		0.00	104,174.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08622	01	00001	00	RTN	08019016886498	HN	MEDIOS UNIDOS S.A DE C.V	16,983.00		0.00	16,983.00	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08625	01	00001	00	RTN	08039013551571	HN	INVERSIONES EL ALTO S. DE R.L.	45,505.80		0.00	45,505.80	19/11/2024	20/11/2024	20/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08663	01	00001	00	TID	0203-1967-00085	HN	JUAN LOPEZ ROCHEZ	10,019.30		0.00	10,019.30	20/11/2024	22/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08666	01	00001	00	TID	0203-1967-00085	HN	JUAN LOPEZ ROCHEZ	4,228.00		0.00	4,228.00	20/11/2024	22/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08689	01	00001	00	RTN	08019995286070	HN	PERIODICOS Y REVISTAS, S.A. DE C.V.	20,864.55		0.00	20,864.55	20/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024
005	CIP Original	08693	01	00001	00	RTN	08019016886498	HN	MEDIOS UNIDOS S.A DE C.V	22,644.00		0.00	22,644.00	20/11/2024	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL

FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/11/24

Hasta: 30/11/24

Desde institucion: 0070

Hasta : 0070

Desde Ga: 001

Hasta: 001



06/12/2024 15:45:55

Gestión: 2024

r_ega_f01_nopag

Página 5 de 6

Institución: 0070 Secretaría de Seguridad

Gerencia Administrativa: 001 GERENCIA CENTRAL

Fuente de Financiamiento: 11 Tesoro Nacional

Organismo Financiador: 701 Tasa de Seguridad Poblacional

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
007	CIP Original	08713	01	00001	00	TID	0703-1992-03108	HN	OLVAN JOSUE MAIRENA SALGADO	10,005.00		0.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08714	01	00001	00	TID	1201-1995-00496	HN	GABRIEL ALEJANDRO PONCE PACHECO	115,000.00		0.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08717	01	00001	00	RTN	05019005468553	HN	R.R. DONNELLEY DE HONDURAS SA DE CV	257,500.00		0.00	21/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	22/11/2024
034	CIP Original	08720	01	00001	00	RTN	08019012468239	HN	SERVICIOS AEREOS VIP S DE RL	307,826.40		0.00	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08731	01	00001	00	TID	1623-1988-00092	HN	BESSY CAROLINA OCHOA MANZANARES	1,914.46		0.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
008	CIP Original	08738	01	00001	00	RTN	08019018077417	HN	COMERCIALIZADORA DE ENERGIA DEL CARIBE SOCIEDAD ANONIMA	174,336.31		0.00	21/11/2024	21/11/2024	22/11/2024	22/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08741	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1978-02445	HN	JORGE ALEXIS PAZ BANEGAS	13,000.00		0.00	22/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	27/11/2024
009	CIP Original	08742	01	00001	00	TID	0809-1971-00141	HN	PAULA ELIZABETH SERVELLON MARTINEZ	179,970.00		0.00	22/11/2024	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	22/11/2024
011	CIP Original	08812	01	00001	00	TID	0508-1973-00256	HN	HECTOR YOSIS TURCIOS FERNANDEZ	7,905.72		0.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08817	01	00001	00	RTN	08019018040324	HN	DISTRIBUCIONES M&K S DE RL	137,950.00		0.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08820	01	00001	00	TID	0608-1968-00153	HN	JULIO ADALBERTO BRICEÑO VALLADARES	1,690.50		0.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
034	CIP Original	08821	01	00001	00	TID	0890-1981-00753	HN	IVETTE AZRAK HANDAL	258,300.00		0.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08831	01	00001	00	RTN	08019016825050	HN	BALAXI HEALTHCARE HONDURAS, S. DE R.L. DE C.V.	342,550.00		0.00	25/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
011	CIP Original	08854	01	00001	00	TID	0508-1973-00256	HN	HECTOR YOSIS TURCIOS FERNANDEZ	35,486.68		0.00	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	25/11/2024	29/11/2024
009	CIP Original	08877	01	00001	00	TID	1001-1969-00033	HN	JULIO ROBERTO ROMERO CANALES	32,700.55		0.00	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
009	CIP Original	08879	01	00001	00	TID	1001-1969-00033	HN	JULIO ROBERTO ROMERO CANALES	24,243.30		0.00	26/11/2024	27/11/2024	28/11/2024	29/11/2024
007	CIP Original	08899	01	00001	00	RTN	08019015782647	HN	AUTO SERVICIO SPORT S DE R.L.	33,620.00		0.00	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	26/11/2024	29/11/2024
Total Covenio :										66,281,990.62		0.00	66,281,990.62			

Fuente de Financiamiento: 12 Recursos Propios

Organismo Financiador: 099 Misma Institución

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
001	CIP Original	08024	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1972-02495	HN	SENMA JULISSA VILLANUEVA BARAHONA	15,000.00		0.00	06/11/2024	06/11/2024		08/11/2024
001	CIP Original	08025	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1972-02495	HN	SENMA JULISSA VILLANUEVA BARAHONA	15,000.00		0.00	06/11/2024	06/11/2024		08/11/2024
001	CIP Original	08026	01	00001	00	TID	0801-1972-02495	HN	SENMA JULISSA VILLANUEVA BARAHONA	15,000.00		0.00	06/11/2024	06/11/2024		08/11/2024
Total Covenio :										45,000.00		0.00	45,000.00			

Fuente de Financiamiento: 14 Donaciones Internas

Organismo Financiador: 224 Banco Central De Honduras

Numero Convenio de Financiamiento:

Código BIP:

UE	Tipo Form	Numero Formulario				Beneficiario				Importe			Fechas del Formulario			
		Pre	Com	Dev	Sec	Tipo Id	Nro Docto	Pais	Nombre Beneficiario	Importe a Pagar	Total Pago	Pendiente de Pago	Verificado	Aprobado	Firmado	Vencimiento
008	CIP Original	09047	01	00001	00	RTN	08019021334806	HN	CONSORAUTO	8,713,504.80		0.00	29/11/2024	29/11/2024	29/11/2024	06/12/2024
Total Covenio :										8,713,504.80		0.00	8,713,504.80			



República de Honduras

ADMINISTRACION CENTRAL
FORMULARIOS F01 Y F07 DEVENGADOS PENDIENTES DE PAGO

Fecha Desde: 01/11/24 Hasta: 30/11/24
Desde institucion: 0070 Hasta : 0070
Desde Ga: 001 Hasta: 001



06/12/2024 15:45:55
Gestión: 2024
r_ega_f01_nopag
Página 6 de 6

Institución:	0070	Secretaría de Seguridad				
Gerencia Administrativa:	001	GERENCIA CENTRAL				
		Total Gerencia Administrativa:	001	186,723,229.59	0.00	186,723,229.59
		Total Institucion:	0070	186,723,229.59	0.00	186,723,229.59
		Total General:		186,723,229.59	0.00	186,723,229.59